

SESSION II.
1923.
NEW ZEALAND

EDUCATION:
PRIMARY EDUCATION.

[In continuation of E.-2, 1922.]

Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Detailed Tables relating to Primary Education ..	2	Appendix B— <i>continued</i> .	
		Balance-sheets of Education Boards— <i>continued</i> .	
		Otago	xxviii
		Southland	xxix
APPENDICES.		Appendix C—Not printed.	
Appendix A—Report of Chief Inspector of Primary Schools	i	Appendix D,—	
Appendix B,—		Training Colleges—	
Reports of Education Boards—		I. Detailed Tables	i
Auckland	i	II. Reports of Principals of Training Colleges—	
Taranaki	ii	Auckland	ii
Wanganui	iv	Wellington	iv
Hawke's Bay	v	Christchurch	vi
Wellington	viii	Dunedin	ix
Nelson	x	Appendix E,—	
Canterbury	xii	List of Public Schools and Teachers—	
Otago	xiv	Auckland	i
Southland	xvii	Taranaki	xxx
Balance-sheets of Education Boards—		Wanganui	xxxv
Auckland	xxi	Hawke's Bay	xliii
Taranaki	xxii	Wellington	l
Wanganui	xxiii	Nelson	lxii
Hawke's Bay	xxiv	Canterbury	lxvi
Wellington	xxv	Otago	lxxxii
Nelson	xxvi	Southland	xciii
Canterbury	xxvii		

DETAILED TABLES RELATING TO PRIMARY EDUCATION.

THE following tables relate to primary education for the year 1922. The extract from the Minister's Report (E.-1) relating to primary education is not being republished this year in this paper.

TABLE A1.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1922, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO GRADE.

Grade of School and Average Attendance.				Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Hawke's Bay.	Wellington.	Nelson.	Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Total Number of Schools, Dec., 1922.
0	1-8	..	..	58	8	20	34	36	26	19	19	12	232
I	9-20	..	..	218	44	61	51	82	49	115	81	54	755
II	21-35	..	..	164	37	37	25	51	28	85	54	48	529
III	A 36-80	..	..	166	54	54	33	37	25	94	51	54	568
	B 81-120	..	..	33	9	7	11	15	6	24	23	5	133
IV	A 121-160	..	..	8	2	10	6	6	3	8	6	1	50
	B 161-200	..	..	7	2	3	2	7	3	9	2	5	40
V	C 201-240	..	..	8	1	2	1	3	1	7	1	4	28
	A 241-280	..	..	6	1	3	3	7	3	1	1	..	25
VI	B 281-320	..	..	5	1	4	2	5	1	1	3	2	24
	C 321-360	..	..	10	1	1	3	6	..	7	5	1	34
VII	D 361-400	..	..	5	..	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	11
	A 401-440	..	..	5	..	1	2	2	..	1	2	2	15
VIII	B 441-480	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	..	2	2	1	12
	A 481-520	..	..	4	..	1	2	2	..	2	4	..	15
IX	B 521-560	..	..	6	1	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	13
	C 561-600	..	..	4	2	..	1	2	..	3	5	..	17
X	D 601-640	..	..	6	..	..	1	1	1	3	1	1	14
	E 641-680	..	..	3	1	1	..	2	..	5	1	1	14
XI	F 681-720	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	2	1	..	8
	G 721-760	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6
XII	H 761-800	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	I 801-840	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
XIII	J 841-880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	K 881-920	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
XIV	L 921-960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals for 1922				726	164	211	182	272	146	394	264	191	2,550
Totals for 1921				709	162	206	166	269	145	392	256	193	2,498
Difference ..				+17	+2	+5	+16	+3	+1	+2	+8	-2	+52

NOTE.—Part-time schools and main schools with side schools attached are counted separately, and are included in the separate grades determined by the separate average attendance of each school.

TABLE B1.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1922.
(Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Education District.	Roll Numbers.		Mean of Average Weekly Roll of Four Quarters, 1922.			Average Attendance for Whole Year (Mean of Average Attendance of Four Quarters).			Average Attendance as Percentage of Average Weekly Roll, 1922.
	Pupils at 31st De- cember, 1921.	Pupils at 31st De- cember, 1922.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Auckland	59,816	62,248	31,831	29,086	60,917	28,759	26,038	54,797	90.0
Taranaki	10,834	11,121	5,763	5,161	10,924	5,303	4,708	10,011	91.6
Wanganui	16,310	16,673	8,588	7,950	16,538	7,839	7,184	15,023	90.8
Hawke's Bay .. .	15,117	15,593	8,035	7,244	15,279	7,381	6,612	13,993	91.6
Wellington	25,699	26,367	13,652	12,266	25,918	12,585	11,195	23,780	91.8
Nelson	7,028	7,052	3,661	3,347	7,008	3,359	3,033	6,392	91.2
Canterbury	35,761	36,885	18,536	17,376	35,912	16,772	15,577	32,349	90.1
Otago	22,192	22,084	11,339	10,307	21,646	10,487	9,436	19,923	92.0
Southland	12,424	12,468	6,445	5,761	12,206	5,858	5,204	11,062	90.6
Totals, 1922 .. .	..	210,491	107,850	98,498	206,348	98,343	88,987	187,330	90.8
Totals, 1921 .. .	205,181	..	104,699	95,612	200,311	94,537	85,329	179,866	89.8
Difference .. .	..	5,310	3,151	2,886	6,037	3,806	3,658	7,464	1.0

TABLE B2.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1922.

(Including Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Education District.	Roll Numbers.		Mean of Average Weekly Roll of Four Quarters, 1922.			Average Attendance for Whole Year (Mean of Average Attendance of Four Quarters).			Average Attendance as Percentage of Average Weekly Roll, 1922.
	Pupils at 31st December, 1921.	Pupils at 31st December, 1922.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Auckland	60,279	62,910	32,197	29,451	61,648	29,096	26,369	55,465	90.0
Taranaki	10,834	11,121	5,763	5,161	10,924	5,303	4,708	10,011	91.6
Wanganui	16,402	16,801	8,650	8,015	16,665	7,895	7,242	15,137	90.8
Hawke's Bay	15,242	15,755	8,130	7,330	15,460	7,468	6,693	14,161	91.6
Wellington	26,059	26,873	13,932	12,521	26,453	12,851	11,435	24,286	91.8
Nelson	7,210	7,133	3,745	3,437	7,182	3,438	3,116	6,554	91.3
Canterbury	36,400	37,601	18,916	17,774	36,690	17,126	15,939	33,065	90.1
Otago	22,507	22,435	11,509	10,514	22,023	10,645	9,626	20,271	92.0
Southland	12,424	12,468	6,445	5,761	12,206	5,858	5,204	11,062	90.6
Totals, 1922 .. ..	..	213,097	109,287	99,964	209,251	99,680	90,332	190,012	90.8
Totals, 1921	207,357	..	105,974	96,970	202,944	95,726	86,580	182,306	89.8
Difference .. ..	..	5,740	3,313	2,994	6,307	3,954	3,752	7,706	1.0

TABLE B3.—AVERAGE ATTENDANCE FOR THE YEAR 1922 AT THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS GROUPED IN TABLE A1, AS ESTIMATED FOR DETERMINING THE GRADES OF SCHOOLS.

(Including Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Grade.		Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Hawke's Bay.	Wellington.	Nelson.	Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Totals for 1922.
0	1-8	337	53	116	157	196	148	120	104	61	1,292
I	9-20	3,181	639	870	745	1,141	693	1,799	1,150	793	11,011
II	21-35	4,498	1,043	975	718	1,312	768	2,326	1,428	1,343	14,411
III	A 36-80	9,072	2,974	3,008	1,860	1,927	1,362	4,859	2,405	2,855	30,322
	B 81-120	3,419	919	639	1,137	1,433	611	2,453	2,088	485	13,184
IV	A 121-160	1,093	345	1,385	815	874	427	1,118	807	165	7,029
	B 161-200	1,337	374	571	300	1,231	564	1,722	335	888	7,322
V	C 201-240	1,972	236	422	202	753	217	1,603	205	880	6,490
	D 241-280	1,613	303	813	834	1,796	774	282	231	..	6,646
VI	A 281-320	1,689	342	1,250	604	1,577	316	327	903	587	7,595
	B 321-360	3,559	344	334	1,013	1,998	..	2,430	1,659	347	11,684
VII	C 361-400	2,044	..	401	790	..	..	1,133	..	437	4,805
	D 401-440	2,239	..	411	906	813	..	416	873	926	6,584
VIII	A 441-480	989	..	960	464	960	..	931	953	..	5,257
	B 481-520	1,956	..	485	1,009	1,019	..	1,065	1,931	..	7,465
IX	C 521-560	3,363	587	1,128	517	529	..	..	1,060	..	7,184
	D 561-600	2,308	1,216	..	617	1,231	..	1,715	2,230	..	9,317
X	E 601-640	3,727	..	..	641	642	635	1,865	632	620	8,762
	F 641-680	2,004	683	666	..	1,309	..	3,230	643	691	9,226
XI	G 681-720	724	..	778	..	2,133	..	1,416	707	..	5,758
	H 721-760	3,721	..	..	..	713	..	..	..	..	4,434
XII	I 761-800	763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	763
	J 801-840	803	..	..	..	814	..	838	..	..	2,455
XIII	K 841-880 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	854	..	..	854
	L 881-920 .. ..	..	..	..	882	..	..	895	..	..	1,777
XIV	M 921-960 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Totals for 1922	50,411	10,058	15,212	14,211	24,401	6,515	33,397	20,344	11,078	191,627

The following notes are appended in explanation of this table:—

A.—The average attendance as given in Table B3 differs from that in Table B2 for the following reasons:—

(1.) Under certain contingencies the regulations provide for the elimination of one or two quarters' averages in the case of any school or department if the grade of the school or department would be raised or maintained by calculating the yearly average attendance on the mean of the remaining quarters' average. The amended average attendance thus ascertained is reckoned for the sole purpose of determining the grade of the school, and consequently this amended average attendance is used in the compilation of Table B3, which gives the schools according to their grades. For statistical purposes the average attendance as given in Table B2 should be taken.

(2.) The totals of this table are for the mean of the four quarters of each school taken separately, not the mean of the gross quarterly totals of all schools.

(3.) New schools, many of which were open for only part of the year, are included as having an average attendance for the whole year; whereas in Table B2 the average attendance is included only for those quarters during which the schools were open.

B.—This table shows the average attendance for determining the grades of schools. For determining the "primary" staffs of schools, however, the figures require to be reduced by the attendance in secondary departments of district high schools, viz.:—

Grade IIIb	98	Grade Vc	279	Grade VIic	191
.. IVa	101	.. Vd	250	.. VIId	136
.. IVb	142	.. VIa	182	.. VIIe	111
.. IVc	24	.. VIb	243	.. VIIf	54
.. Va	330	.. VIIa	90	.. VIIi	214
.. Vb	100	.. VIIb	64		
				Total	2,609

TABLE C1.—AGE AND SEX OF THE PUPILS ON THE SCHOOL ROLLS IN THE SEVERAL EDUCATION DISTRICTS AT THE END OF 1922.
(Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Education District.	5 and under 6 Years.				6 and under 7.		7 and under 8.		8 and under 9.		9 and under 10.		10 and under 11.		11 and under 12.		12 and under 13.		13 and under 14.		14 and under 15.				15 and under 16.		Over 16 Years.		Totals of all Ages.					
	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Total.	
Auckland ..	2,199	2,011	3,174	2,975	3,496	3,187	3,624	3,387	3,673	3,539	3,748	3,364	3,422	3,203	3,233	3,038	2,932	2,709	2,053	1,701	771	564	144	101	32,469	29,779	*62,248							
Taranaki ..	376	326	585	542	657	577	665	576	695	634	641	603	632	579	597	538	563	499	322	286	106	77	15	10	5,874	5,247	11,121							
Wanganui ..	543	543	907	793	953	938	1,001	966	950	925	984	908	898	861	906	827	831	776	455	375	173	108	38	14	8,639	8,034	16,673							
Hawke's Bay ..	580	568	849	783	921	819	957	877	923	822	891	844	886	763	777	777	735	662	439	381	181	119	22	17	8,161	7,432	15,593							
Wellington ..	1,011	963	1,428	1,311	1,514	1,461	1,585	1,458	1,469	1,367	1,554	1,404	1,532	1,376	1,523	1,276	1,232	1,168	752	555	236	132	41	19	13,877	12,490	26,367							
Nelson ..	277	272	405	311	408	395	407	403	428	380	408	390	391	325	363	359	344	320	175	164	49	49	21	8	3,676	3,376	7,052							
Canterbury ..	1,480	1,423	2,001	1,931	2,182	1,977	2,077	2,037	2,135	1,991	2,046	2,020	2,065	1,846	1,917	1,874	1,821	1,698	990	808	367	212	22	25	19,043	17,842	36,885							
Otago ..	923	849	1,199	1,138	1,255	1,135	1,257	1,160	1,329	1,214	1,174	1,227	1,262	1,156	1,244	1,130	1,090	978	605	418	191	99	31	20	11,560	10,524	22,084							
Southland..	506	485	698	631	726	622	768	728	742	664	747	657	718	667	707	621	569	528	286	242	83	50	13	10	6,563	5,905	12,468							
Totals for 1922..	7,895	7,440	11,246	10,415	12,112	11,111	12,341	11,592	12,344	11,536	12,193	11,417	11,826	10,776	11,267	10,440	10,117	9,338	6,077	4,930	2,097	1,410	347	224	109,862	100,629	210,491							
Percentage of pupils of each age	7.3		10.3		11.0		11.3		11.4		11.2		10.7		10.3		9.3		5.2		1.7		0.3		100									
Totals for 1921..	7,902	7,416	10,954	10,074	12,279	11,416	12,048	10,994	12,201	11,249	11,715	10,721	11,327	10,593	11,277	10,379	9,807	9,191	5,592	4,596	1,768	1,222	265	195	107,135	98,046	205,181							
Difference ..	-7	+24	+292	+341	-167	-305	+293	+598	+143	+287	-478	+696	+499	+183	-10	+61	-310	+147	+485	+334	+329	-188	-82	-29	+2,727	+2,583	+5,310							

* Includes 637 children over 10 years of age attending a junior high school.

TABLE C2.—STANDARD CLASSES OF PUPILS ON SCHOOL ROLLS IN THE SEVERAL EDUCATION DISTRICTS AT THE END OF 1922.
(Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Education District.	Pupils at End of Year in Standard																		Totals.								
	Pupils in Preparatory Classes.						I.		II.		III.		IV.		V.		VI.			VII.							
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.					
Auckland	11,346	10,336	21,682	3,991	3,722	7,713	4,114	3,566	7,680	3,904	3,570	7,474	3,484	3,202	6,686	3,190	3,058	6,248	2,417	2,271	4,688	23	54	77	32,469	29,779	*62,248
Taranaki	2,067	1,725	3,792	782	738	1,520	726	620	1,346	673	674	1,347	663	576	1,239	546	487	1,033	413	418	831	4	9	13	5,874	5,247	11,121
Wanganui	2,906	2,615	5,521	1,138	1,090	2,228	1,071	1,006	2,077	1,041	1,038	2,079	937	846	1,783	855	795	1,650	678	637	1,315	13	7	20	8,639	8,034	16,673
Hawke's Bay	2,894	2,617	5,511	1,098	977	2,075	981	840	1,821	912	872	1,784	870	846	1,716	790	740	1,530	598	516	1,114	18	24	42	8,161	7,432	15,593
Wellington	4,552	4,133	8,685	1,572	1,395	2,967	1,683	1,540	3,223	1,617	1,529	3,146	1,612	1,365	2,977	1,491	1,343	2,834	1,337	1,174	2,511	13	11	24	13,877	12,490	26,367
Nelson	1,209	1,039	2,248	471	419	890	464	454	918	516	388	904	377	404	781	351	371	722	281	298	579	7	3	10	3,676	3,376	7,052
Canterbury	6,471	5,810	12,281	2,469	2,362	4,831	2,338	2,298	4,636	2,310	2,135	4,445	2,104	1,986	4,090	1,832	1,887	3,719	1,510	1,355	2,865	9	18	18	19,043	17,842	36,885
Otago	3,622	3,215	6,837	1,477	1,400	2,877	1,425	1,325	2,750	1,424	1,429	2,853	1,384	1,280	2,664	1,179	1,050	2,229	1,023	807	1,830	26	18	44	11,560	10,524	22,084
Southland	2,118	1,827	3,945	806	742	1,548	855	733	1,588	873	756	1,629	740	673	1,413	681	676	1,357	486	488	974	4	10	14	6,563	5,905	12,468
Totals for 1922	37,185	33,317	70,502	13,804	12,845	26,649	13,657	12,382	26,039	13,270	12,391	25,661	12,171	11,178	23,349	10,915	10,407	21,322	8,743	7,964	16,707	117	145	262	109,862	100,629	210,491
Percentage of pupils in each class	33.5			12.7		12.4		12.2		11.1		10.1		7.9		0.1		100									
Totals for 1921	37,261	33,322	70,583	13,800	12,169	25,969	13,025	12,007	25,032	12,899	11,826	24,725	11,640	11,351	22,991	10,475	10,001	20,476	7,945	7,203	15,148	90	167	257	107,135	98,046	205,181
Difference ..	-76	-5	-81	+4	+676	+680	+632	+375	+1,007	+371	+565	+936	+531	-173	+358	+440	+406	+846	-798	+761	+1559	-27	-22	+5	+2,727	-2,583	-5,310

* Includes 637 in S5 and S6 attending a junior high school.

TABLE C3.—CHILDREN BELONGING TO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSES IN SCHOOLS OF THE VARIOUS GRADES.

	Schools of Grade 0.	Schools of Grade I.	Schools of Grade II.	Schools of Grade IIIa.	Schools of Grade IIIb.	Schools of Grade IVa.	Schools of Grade IVb.	Schools of Grade IVc.	Schools of Grade V.	Schools of Grade VI.	Schools of Grade VII.	Total Roll Number, December 1922.
	Attend- ance 1-8.	Attend- ance 9-20.	Attend- ance 21-35.	Attend- ance 36-80.	Attend- ance 81-120.	Attend- ance 121-160.	Attend- ance 161-200.	Attend- ance 201-240.	Attend- ance 241-400.	Attend- ance 401-480.	Attend- ance above 480	
Class P ..	513	3,615	5,343	11,807	4,438	3,052	2,013	2,199	10,764	4,572	22,186	70,502
S1 ..	200	1,487	2,083	4,066	1,845	1,184	794	854	4,004	1,780	8,352	26,649
S2 ..	162	1,422	2,064	4,063	1,647	1,107	761	827	3,801	1,794	8,391	26,039
S3 ..	157	1,280	1,929	4,239	1,523	1,047	734	796	3,900	1,712	8,344	25,661
S4 ..	149	1,226	1,725	3,691	1,470	987	626	741	3,511	1,577	7,646	23,349
S5 ..	90	1,048	1,570	3,405	1,262	863	567	646	3,197	1,486	7,188	21,322
S6 ..	77	764	1,120	2,418	882	618	472	516	2,549	1,174	6,117	16,707
S7 ..	4	23	50	71	41	24	41	1	3	..	4	262
Totals, 1922	1,352	10,865	15,884	33,760	13,107	8,882	6,008	6,580	31,729	14,095	68,228	210,491
Totals, 1921	1,254	10,965	15,964	34,160	13,260	7,593	7,232	8,038	32,901	9,869	63,945	205,181
Difference	-98	-100	-80	-400	-153	-1,289	-1,224	-1,458	-1,172	-4,226	-4,283	-5,310

TABLE C4.—AVERAGE AGE OF PUPILS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Education District.				Average Ages of the Pupils in each Class.								Average Ages for all Classes, 1922.
				P. Yrs. mos.	S1. Yrs. mos.	S2. Yrs. mos.	S3. Yrs. mos.	S4. Yrs. mos.	S5. Yrs. mos.	S6. Yrs. mos.		Yrs. mos.
Auckland ..	..	..	..	7 2	9 4	10 4	11 4	12 5	13 4	14 2		10 0
Taranaki ..	..	..	..	7 2	9 3	10 4	11 4	12 4	13 3	14 0		10 0
Wanganui ..	..	..	..	7 1	9 1	10 2	11 3	12 3	13 2	14 1		10 0
Hawke's Bay ..	..	..	..	7 1	9 2	10 3	11 4	12 4	13 3	14 1		9 11
Wellington ..	..	..	..	7 0	8 11	9 11	11 0	12 0	13 0	13 10		9 11
Nelson ..	..	..	..	7 0	8 10	10 0	11 1	12 1	13 0	14 0		9 11
Canterbury ..	..	..	..	6 11	9 0	10 2	11 3	12 2	13 2	14 0		9 11
Otago ..	..	..	..	6 10	8 9	9 11	11 1	12 1	13 0	13 10		9 11
Southland ..	..	..	..	6 10	8 9	9 11	11 0	12 1	13 1	13 8		9 10
Average for Dominion, 1922 ..				7 0	9 1	10 2	11 3	12 3	13 2	14 0		9 11
Range (difference between highest and lowest)				0 4	0 7	0 5	0 4	0 5	0 4	0 6		0 2

TABLE C5.—PROFICIENCY CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1922, IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Education District.				Number of S6 Pupils on Roll.	Proficiency Certificates.		Competency Certificates.		Endorsed Competency Certificates (included in previous column).
					Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.		Number.
<i>Public Schools.</i>									
Auckland	..	..	..	4,625	3,793	82.0	399	8.6	90
Taranaki	..	..	..	915	691	75.5	104	11.4	22
Wanganui	..	..	..	1,457	963	66.1	190	13.0	31
Hawke's Bay	..	..	..	1,156	864	74.7	127	11.0	26
Wellington	..	..	..	2,546	1,722	67.6	449	17.7	124
Nelson	..	..	..	618	411	66.5	108	17.5	99
Canterbury	..	..	..	3,005	1,991	66.2	687	22.8	197
Otago	..	..	..	2,074	1,512	72.9	255	12.3	11
Southland	..	..	..	1,067	742	69.5	169	15.8	14
Totals	..	..	..	17,463	12,689	72.7	2,488	14.2	614
<i>Private Schools.</i>									
Auckland	..	..	..	517	389	75.2	71	13.7	3
Taranaki	..	..	..	170	127	74.7	17	10.0	..
Wanganui	..	..	..	78	50	64.1	10	13.0	..
Hawke's Bay	..	..	..	212	143	67.5	31	14.6	6
Wellington	..	..	..	498	305	61.2	45	9.0	9
Nelson	..	..	..	122	70	57.4	26	21.3	5
Canterbury	..	..	..	495	304	61.4	109	22.0	8
Otago	..	..	..	288	184	63.9	45	15.6	..
Southland	..	..	..	95	58	61.1	15	15.8	2
Totals	..	..	..	2,475	1,630	65.9	369	14.9	33

TABLE C6.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO LEFT THE PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN 1921.

	Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Hawke's Bay.	Wellington.	Nelson.	Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Total.
I. Those who passed Standard VI :—										
Boys	1,818	273	562	466	879	170	1,126	788	404	6,486
Girls	1,580	236	480	408	782	175	1,001	732	394	5,788
Totals	3,398	509	1,042	874	1,661	345	2,127	1,520	798	12,274
II. Those who did not pass Standard VI but reached the age of 14 years :—										
Boys	587	134	208	128	183	77	387	252	127	2,083
Girls	591	130	168	146	202	53	358	246	111	2,005
Totals	1,178	264	376	274	385	130	745	498	238	4,088
Totals of I and II :—										
Boys	2,405	407	770	594	1,062	247	1,513	1,040	531	8,569
Girls	2,171	366	648	554	984	228	1,359	978	505	7,793
Grand totals	4,576	773	1,418	1,148	2,046	475	2,872	2,018	1,036	16,362

TABLE D1.—REGISTERED PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS, AND TEACHERS.

District.	Number of Schools.				Roll Number.							Average Attendance.	Number of Teachers.					
	Undenomi- national Schools.	Catholic Church Schools.	Other Church Schools.	Total Number of Schools.	Undenomi- national Schools.	Catholic Church Schools.	Other Church Schools.	Total Roll.			Undenomi- national Schools.		Catholic Church Schools.		Other Church Schools.			
								Boys.	Girls.	Total.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Auckland ..	11	37	6	54	740	4,977	396	2,661	3,452	6,113	5,398	6	30	10	123	1	18	
Taranaki ..	4	11	2	17	112	1,133	113	597	761	1,358	1,261	..	8	..	31	1	4	
Wanganui ..	8	15	6	29	367	1,634	190	1,033	1,158	2,191	1,963	10	17	2	39	2	9	
Hawke's Bay ..	5	10	7	22	115	1,457	204	831	945	1,776	1,611	4	6	3	31	..	12	
Wellington ..	5	28	8	41	184	3,553	627	1,958	2,406	4,364	2,888	2	9	2	96	2	23	
Nelson ..	1	6	2	9	12	646	36	322	372	694	609	..	3	..	19	..	2	
Canterbury ..	8	43	7	58	448	4,127	775	2,467	2,883	5,350	4,800	3	19	11	113	3	21	
Otago ..	1	17	3	21	74	1,751	168	910	1,083	1,993	1,808	..	4	5	52	4	5	
Southland ..	..	11	1	12	..	975	47	455	567	1,022	908	..	..	3	29	..	3
Totals ..	43	178	42	263	2,052	20,253	2,556	11,234	13,627	24,861	21,246	25	96	36	533	13	97	

TABLE D2.—REGISTERED PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—AGES OF PUPILS AND S6 EXAMINATION RESULTS.

District.	Pupils under 7 Years.	Pupils 7 to 11 Years.	Pupils 11 to 12 Years.	Pupils 12 to 13 Years.	Pupils 13 to 14 Years.	Pupils 14 to 15 Years.	Pupils over 15 Years.	Number of Pupils in S6.	Number obtaining Proficiency Certificates.	Number obtaining Competency Certificates.	Number obtaining Endorsed Competency Certificates.
Auckland ..	1,036	2,586	634	645	600	425	187	489	339	63	4
Taranaki ..	263	579	140	126	119	97	34	101	83	10	..
Wanganui ..	382	909	266	218	220	131	65	168	99	27	..
Hawke's Bay ..	325	763	178	177	158	119	56	118	92	14	..
Wellington ..	722	1,797	522	505	413	261	144	434	314	38	8
Nelson ..	134	299	70	72	60	38	21	27	11	6	2
Canterbury ..	948	2,197	598	563	489	358	197	399	253	79	7
Otago ..	330	803	222	230	191	143	74	223	156	24	..
Southland ..	159	431	119	111	101	69	32	80	48	11	1
Totals ..	4,299	10,364	2,749	2,647	2,351	1,641	810	2,039	1,395	272	22

TABLE E1.—SCHOOL STAFF, DECEMBER, 1922 (EXCLUSIVE OF SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS).

Education District.	Number of Schools.	Sole Teachers.		Heads of Schools.		Assistant Teachers.		Total Number of Adult Teachers.			Pupil-teachers.			Total Number of Adult Teachers and Pupil-teachers.	Number of Probationers.	Percentage of Male to Female Adult Teachers.	Yearly Average Attendance (as in Table B3, less Secondary Depts. of D.H. Schools).	Average Number of Pupils to One Teacher, reckoning two Pupil-teachers as One Adult.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.					
Auckland ..	726	184	186	254	37	166	727	604	950	1,554	50	134	184	1,738	233	63.5	55,742	33
Taranaki ..	164	26	62	47	28	14	140	87	230	317	7	21	28	345	38	37.8	10,058	30
Wanganui ..	211	44	70	79	11	25	208	148	239	437	21	26	57	494	39	51.2	15,099	32
Hawke's Bay ..	182	21	88	66	6	35	187	122	281	403	16	28	44	447	52	43.4	14,044	33
Wellington ..	272	42	112	85	16	75	348	202	476	678	17	42	59	737	90	42.4	23,893	33
Nelson ..	146	31	70	33	5	12	83	76	158	234	3	15	18	252	24	48.1	6,432	26
Canterbury ..	394	39	173	141	29	92	438	272	640	912	37	68	105	1,017	145	42.5	32,672	34
Otago ..	264	42	117	98	3	61	256	201	376	577	17	43	60	637	96	53.5	20,000	33
Southland ..	191	45	67	61	17	24	139	130	223	353	14	18	32	385	50	58.3	11,078	30
Totals, 1922..	2,550	474	945	864	152	504	2,526	1,842	3,623	5,465	182	405	587	6,052	767	50.8	189,018	33
Totals, 1921..	2,498	451	942	850	147	471	2,399	1,772	3,488	5,260	141	415	556	5,816	692	50.8	180,740	33
Difference..		+52	+23	+3	+14	+5	+33	+127	+70	+135	+41	-10	+31	+236	+75	...	+8,278	..

TABLE E2.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Education District.	All Schools.				Excluding Schools of Grades 0 and I.			
	Classified Teachers.	Holders of Licenses.	Unclassified and Unlicensed Teachers.	Total.	Classified Teachers.	Holders of Licenses.	Unclassified and Unlicensed Teachers.	Total.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Auckland ..	1,207	28	319	1,554	1,153	24	178	1,355
Taranaki ..	199	6	112	317	193	5	67	265
Wanganui ..	298	10	129	437	287	7	63	357
Hawke's Bay ..	295	7	101	403	278	3	37	318
Wellington ..	570	6	102	678	534	4	27	565
Nelson ..	142	4	88	234	129	2	29	160
Canterbury ..	789	5	118	912	723	3	55	781
Otago ..	489	4	84	577	440	3	36	479
Southland ..	242	4	107	353	228	4	55	287
Totals ..	4,231	74	1,160	5,465	3,965	55	547	4,567

TABLE E3.—DETAILS OF CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1922.

(Arranged according to Sex of Teachers and Class of Certificate held.)

Education District.	Class A.			Class B.			Class C.			Class D.			Class E.			Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Auckland ..	5	3	8	59	18	77	300	309	609	134	315	449	7	57	64	505	702	1,207
Taranaki ..	..	..	..	7	1	8	28	38	66	22	88	110	4	11	15	61	138	199
Wanganui ..	3	1	4	13	10	23	53	71	124	35	94	129	3	15	18	107	191	298
Hawke's Bay ..	1	..	1	15	2	17	68	70	138	25	101	126	1	12	13	110	185	295
Wellington ..	5	1	6	56	41	97	59	158	217	56	170	226	2	22	24	178	392	570
Nelson ..	1	..	1	6	3	9	28	37	65	17	44	61	1	5	6	53	89	142
Canterbury ..	18	2	20	52	18	70	113	300	413	66	196	262	4	20	24	253	536	789
Otago ..	8	1	9	40	16	56	90	186	276	39	106	145	1	2	3	178	311	489
Southland ..	2	..	2	12	4	16	39	66	105	35	69	104	5	10	15	93	149	242
Totals ..	43	8	51	260	113	373	778	1,235	2,013	429	1,183	1,612	28	154	182	1,538	2,693	4,231

TABLE E4.—ADULT TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS (EXCLUDING SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS) CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SALARY, WHICH FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS RETURN INCLUDES HOUSE ALLOWANCE OR AN EQUIVALENT AMOUNT WHERE A RESIDENCE IS PROVIDED.—1922.

Salary.	Male Teachers.						Female Teachers.						Summary.				
	Certificated.			Uncertificated.			Certificated.			Uncertificated.			Certifi- cated.	Total.			
	Sole and Head Teachers.	Assistants.	Total.	Sole and Head Teachers.	Assistants.	Total.	Sole and Head Teachers.	Assistants.	Total.	Sole and Head Teachers.	Assistants.	Total.					
Not exceeding £140 .. ..	..	..	7	22	2	24	2	9	11	182	61	243	11	254	267	278	
£141-£160 .. ..	..	1	9	2	1	3	..	13	13	22	98	120	133	20	143	123	143
£161-£180 .. ..	..	..	10	5	3	8	..	87	89	14	91	105	194	99	212	113	212
£181-£200 .. ..	..	..	16	100	5	105	3	400	403	110	141	251	654	419	356	775	775
£201-£225 .. ..	..	21	27	54	6	60	71	666	737	123	10	133	870	785	193	978	978
£226-£250 .. ..	..	14	22	30	..	30	66	322	388	32	6	38	426	424	68	492	492
Totals not exceeding £250 ..	36	81	117	213	17	230	144	1,497	1,641	483	407	890	2,531	1,758	1,120	2,878	2,878
£251-£275	74	36	110	24	1	25	118	264	382	13	1	14	396	492	39	531	531
£276-£300	33	39	72	27	..	27	56	65	121	13	2	15	136	193	42	235	235
£301-£325	47	46	93	11	1	12	54	143	197	6	..	6	203	290	18	308	308
£326-£350	100	60	160	9	..	9	73	79	154	..	2	2	156	314	11	325	325
£351-£375	154	88	242	1	..	1	56	58	131	..	2	2	133	373	3	376	376
£376-£400	194	46	240	..	..	..	3	3	59	1	..	1	60	299	1	300	300
£401-£425	119	60	179	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	181	..	181	181
£426-£450	45	26	71	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	..	..	1	72	..	72	72
£451-£475	70	2	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	75	..	75	75
£476-£500	26	1	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	27	27
£501-£525	46	..	46	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	47	..	47	47
£526-£550	27	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	27	27
£551-£575	23	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	23	23
£576-£600	53	..	53	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	53	..	53	53
£601-£625 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
£626-£650	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	4
£651-£675	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
£676-£700 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
£701-£725	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Totals, £251-£725	1,017	404	1,421	72	2	74	437	615	1,052	33	7	40	1,092	2,473	114	2,587	2,587
Grand totals	1,033	485	1,518	235	19	304	581	2,112	2,693	516	414	930	3,623	4,231	1,234	5,465	5,465

TABLE F1.—RECEIPTS AND BANK BALANCES OF THE SEVERAL EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1922.

Education Board.	Receipts from Government.										Receipts from Local Sources.	Workshop Account.	Total Receipts.	Cash Balances, 1st January, 1922.		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)					(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
	Administra- tion Grant.	Teachers' and Relieving- Teachers' Salaries and Allowances.	Libraries (Capitation and Grant).	Conveyance and Board Expenses of Pupils.	Incidental Expenses of Schools.	Training of Teachers.	Manual Instruction.	Technical Instruction.	Public School Buildings (including Rebuilding, Sites, Furni- ture, &c.	Rent and Maintenance of School Buildings.	Scholarships, Subsidies, and Miscellaneous.	Total from Government.				
Auckland	9,396	460,271	435	2,400	26,854	43,901	28,464	43,477	84,204	26,482	6,428	732,312	£	£	£	£
Taranaki	2,317	86,392	177	769	5,446	185	4,320	15,609	10,808	6,087	1,885	133,995	3,544	298	745,351	43,742
Wanganui	3,138	124,709	185	908	7,323	408	6,812	14,201	22,459	11,360	977	192,480	4,123	8,198	145,737	5,905
Hawke's Bay	2,999	113,216	254	2,068	6,458	166	6,420	9,101	9,942	7,005	1,801	159,430	3,378	..	196,603	12
Wellington	4,608	197,584	146	2,397	10,776	36,818	8,623	31,201	17,827	15,356	9,311	334,647	4,864	142	162,950	6,429
Nelson	1,810	62,721	229	1,087	3,792	227	1,810	11,338	1,443	4,408	949	89,814	2,198	..	339,511	5,227
Canterbury	6,102	275,672	457	6,950	15,793	29,723	22,426	27,566	21,015	20,543	3,428	429,675	14,775	..	92,012	1,501
Otago	4,115	177,068	291	3,474	10,087	36,648	8,403	11,509	12,023	14,438	2,621	280,677	6,289	..	444,450	3,640
Southland	2,512	98,063	104	2,169	6,271	104	4,967	8,594	5,494	6,576	1,261	136,115	3,222	76	287,042	24,004
Totals	36,997	1,595,696	2,278	22,222	92,800	148,180	92,245	172,596	185,215	112,255	28,661	2,489,145	55,134	10,272	2,554,551	94,390

TABLE F2.—PAYMENTS AND BANK BALANCES OF THE SEVERAL EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1922.

Education Board.	Staff Salaries, Clerical Assistance, Office Contingencies, &c.	Teachers' Salaries and Allowances.	Libraries—Capitation Grants.	Conveyance and Board of Pupils.	Incidental Expenses of Schools.	Training of Teachers.	Manual Instruction.	Technical Instruction.	Public Schools, Buildings (including Rebuilding), Sites, and Furniture.	Rent and Maintenance of School Buildings.	Subsidies, Scholarships, Refunds, and Sundries.	Workshop Account.	Total Payments.	Cash Balances, 31st December, 1922.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Auckland	10,663	460,946	527	2,628	27,462	43,769	23,847	48,299	89,581	28,027	13,553	..	749,302	39,791
Taranaki	2,914	86,384	193	769	5,441	156	3,528	17,312	12,110	8,093	4,593	..	141,493	10,149
Wanganui	3,661	124,834	132	730	7,666	342	6,043	13,388	23,273	13,484	2,417	246	196,216	399
Hawke's Bay	3,134	113,497	79	2,302	6,481	289	5,416	9,437	9,129	5,348	2,880	..	157,992	11,387
Wellington	5,708	198,022	101	2,522	10,886	37,099	8,715	31,429	21,512	9,741	7,640	..	333,375	11,363
Nelson	1,816	63,223	55	1,118	3,890	60	1,862	12,059	1,478	2,803	1,512	..	89,876	3,637
Canterbury	6,335	276,436	129	7,161	16,057	30,894	18,674	27,366	27,050	18,110	13,034	..	441,246	6,844
Otago	4,670	177,465	190	4,005	10,102	36,435	8,182	11,705	12,192	14,704	3,653	..	283,303	27,743
Southland	2,577	98,418	195	2,171	6,258	136	3,544	8,632	4,238	6,721	3,218	..	136,108	8,716
Totals	41,478	1,599,225	1,601	23,406	94,243	149,180	79,811	179,627	200,563	107,031	52,500	246	2,528,911	120,029

TABLE F3.—PAYMENTS OF EDUCATION BOARDS ON ACCOUNT OF ADMINISTRATION AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF SCHOOLS, 1922.

Education Board.	Average Attendance.	Administration.		Incidental Expenses of Schools.	
		Total Payments.	Amount per Head of Average Attendance.	Total Payments.	Amount per Head of Average Attendance.
		£	s.	£	s.
Auckland	55,465	10,663	3·8	27,462	9·9
Taranaki	10,011	2,914	5·8	5,441	10·9
Wanganui	15,137	3,661	4·8	7,666	10·1
Hawke's Bay	14,161	3,134	4·4	6,481	9·2
Wellington	24,286	5,708	4·7	10,886	8·9
Nelson	6,554	1,816	5·5	3,890	11·9
Canterbury	33,065	6,335	3·8	16,057	9·7
Otago	20,271	4,670	4·6	10,102	10·0
Southland	11,062	2,577	4·7	6,258	11·3
Totals	190,012	41,478	4·4	94,243	9·9

TABLE F4.—OFFICE STAFFS OF EDUCATION BOARDS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

	Yearly Rate of Salary.	Remarks.
Auckland—	£	
Secretary and Treasurer	765	
Assistant Secretary	540	
Accountant	565	
Assistant Accountant	470	
Chief Clerk	395	
Clerks, 8—1 at £320, 1 at £275, 1 at £260, 2 at £250, 2 at £135, 1 at £105	1,730	
Typistes, 3—1 at £175, 2 at £165	505	
Temporary Typistes—3 at £135	405	
Cadets—2 at £75	150	
Advisory Inspector	615	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect	1,046	
Draughtsman	420	
Foreman of Works	345	
Temporary Draughtsmen, 2—1 at £255, 1 at £225 ..	480	
Typiste	145	
Total	8,576	
Taranaki—		
Secretary	470	
Accountant	295	
Chief Clerk	275	
Clerks, 4—1 at £140, 1 at £125, 1 at £120, 1 at £75 ..	460	
Attendance Officer	308	Plus travelling-expenses.
Caretaker and Storeman	260	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect	470	Plus travelling-expenses.
Draughtsman	99	
Workshop Foreman	320	
Workshop Foremen, 2—1 at £312, 1 at £302 ..	614	
Total	3,571	
Wanganui—		
Secretary	665	Includes £100 as Director of Manual and Technical Instruction.
Assistant Secretary	370	
Accountant	320	
Assistant Accountant	210	
Senior Typiste	190	
Typistes and Clerks, 4—1 at £150, 1 at £105, 1 at £85, 1 at £50	390	
Attendance Officer	255	Plus travelling-expenses.
Storeman	225	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect	575	
Architect's Assistant	209	
Foreman Joiner, £312; Foreman Carpenters, 2—1 at £312, 1 at £286; Foreman Painter, £280	1,190	
Total	4,599	

TABLE F4.—OFFICE STAFF OF EDUCATION BOARDS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1922—*continued.*

	Yearly Rate of Salary.	Remarks.
Hawke's Bay—	£	
Secretary and Treasurer	665	
Accountant and Chief Clerk	415	
Clerks, 4—1 at £310, 1 at £240, 1 at £185, 1 at £99 ..	834	
Typistes, 2—1 at £185, 1 at £175	360	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect	615	Plus £200 travelling-allowance
Architect's Clerk and Draughtsman	290	
Total	3,179	
Wellington—		
Secretary and Treasurer	715	
Assistant Secretary	470	
Accountant	420	
Clerks, 5—1 at £370, 1 at £295, 1 at £150, 1 at £110, 1 at £90	1,015	
Typistes, 6—1 at £175, 1 at £150, 2 at £110, 2 at £85 ..	715	
Attendance Officer	320	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect	470	
Clerks of Works, 2—1 at £345, 1 at £180	525	
Draughtsman	320	
Junior Draughtsman	135	
Total	5,105	
Nelson—		
Secretary	500	
Accountant	350	
Chief Clerk	250	
Clerks, 2—1 at £160, 1 at £75	235	
Attendance Officer	60	Plus travelling-expenses.
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect	320	"
Carpenter	270	"
Total	1,985	
Canterbury—		
Secretary and Treasurer	650	
Assistant Secretary and Accountant	435	
Chief Clerk	315	
Clerks, 5—1 at £260, 1 at £240, 1 at £170, 1 at £90, 1 at £60	820	
Typistes—2 at £170	340	
Truant Officers, 2—1 at £265, 1 at £145	410	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect	540	
Assistant Architect	435	
Draughtsman	290	
Foremen—2 at £375	750	
Workshop Foreman, £287; Workshop Clerk, £225 ..	512	
Cadet	98	
<i>Manual and Technical Branch.</i>		
Supervisor	525	
Clerk and Typist	90	
Total	6,210	
Otago—		
Secretary	700	
Chief Clerk	450	
Clerks, 7—1 at £390, 1 at £267, 1 at £210, 1 at £155, 1 at £190, 1 at £100, 1 at £90	1,402	
Typiste	160	
Attendance Officer	280	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect	550	
Draughtsman	350	
Assistant	300	
Total	4,192	

TABLE F4.— OFFICE STAFFS OF EDUCATION BOARDS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1922—continued.

	Yearly Rate of Salary.	Remarks.
Southland—	£	
Secretary and Treasurer	500	
Director of Technical Instruction and Assistant Secretary	415	
Accountant	375	
Clerks, 2—1 at £170, 1 at £52	222	
Clerk and Typiste	130	
Typiste	52	
Attendance Officer and Caretaker	225	
Architect's Branch.		
Architect	450	
Assistant Architect	350	
Total	2,719	
Total of all Boards—		
Office Staff	26,038	
Architect's Branch	13,483	
Manual and Technical	615	
Grand total	40,136	

TABLE G1.—ELEMENTARY NEEDLEWORK AND MANUAL INSTRUCTION, 1922.

Education District.	Number of Public Primary Schools at which Manual Instruction was taken.	Subjects and Number of Schools on account of which Capitation was claimed.							
		Public Primary School.						Private Primary Schools.	
		Domestic Subjects.	Woodwork and Ironwork.	Elementary Science.	Agriculture and Dairy-work.	Swimming and Life-saving.	Elementary Needlework.	Domestic Subjects.	Woodwork and Ironwork.
Auckland	467	166	176	17	341	..	123	29	26
Taranaki	133	32	41	26	125	..	18	5	6
Wanganui	181	29	27	10	176	..	41	7	4
Hawke's Bay	146	18	18	10	142	..	20	5	5
Wellington	165	58	59	21	141	20	20	..	1
Nelson	80	28	22	2	61	4	21	1	..
Canterbury	266	120	124	20	221	27	30	10	11
Otago	221	33	31	8	202	26	37	..	..
Southland	143	82	74	..	119	..	26	6	3
Totals, 1922	1,802	566	572	114	1,528	77	336	63	56
Totals, 1921	1,761	568	574	92	1,490	121	288	..	..

TABLE G2.—HANDWORK AND MANUAL INSTRUCTION.—RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, TOGETHER WITH MONETARY ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, OF EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Education Board.	Receipts.								Payments.						Liabilities.		Monetary Assets.		Net Balance.	
	Grants from Government.								Total Payments.						Dr. Balance at 31st December, 1922.		Cr. Balance at 31st December, 1922.			
	Salaries and Allowances.	Travelling-allowances for Instructors and Students.	Capitation.	Handwork Supplies : Capitation and Re-funds of Ex-penditure.	Grants for Buildings, Rent, and Equipment.	Subsidies on Voluntary Contributions.	Receipts from other Sources.	Total Receipts.	Salaries of Instructors.	Travelling-allowances for Instructors and Students.	Working-expenses on Classes.	Buildings, Rent, and Equipment.	Administration (including Salaries and Office Expenses).	Transfers to other Accounts.	Total Payments.	Dr. Balance at 31st December, 1922.	Other Liabilities.			
Auckland ..	£ 13,497	£ 1,222	£ 7,452	£ 1,548	£ 5,743	£ 93	£ 1,155	£ 30,710	£ 14,762	£ 159	£ 3,822	£ 4,825	£ 1,414	£ ..	£ 24,982	£ ..	£ 1,545	£ 2,637	£ 3,183	£ 4,275
Taranaki ..	2,286	598	1,094	300	42	..	93	4,413	2,323	415	330	233	227	..	3,528	..	82	1,827	75	1,820
Wanganui ..	2,991	1,150	1,873	433	344	21	271	7,083	3,231	1,055	980	214	563	..	6,043	246	427	..	779	106
Hawke's Bay ..	2,965	361	2,637	279	1,491	..	210	7,943	2,954	394	1,208	1,491	300	..	6,347	..	245	1,131	430	1,316
Wellington ..	4,084	929	2,815	101	444	..	232	8,605	4,180	755	2,130	1,100	520	..	8,685	*	*	*	*	*
Nelson ..	660	276	674	216	31	..	66	1,923	1,013	364	215	56	302	..	1,950	254	3	..	151	Dr. 106
Canterbury ..	7,041	856	3,769	2,372	2,569	..	718	17,325	7,503	962	1,461	2,373	1,133	..	13,432	193	54	..	1,032	785
Otago ..	3,873	401	2,178	601	1,350	..	149	8,552	4,145	346	1,712	1,570	244	142	8,159	..	102	1,625	419	1,942
Southland ..	1,978	153	1,512	885	466	30	221	5,245	2,121	140	779	91	413	..	3,544	..	..	419	172	591
Totals ..	39,375	5,946	24,004	6,735	12,480	144	3,115	91,799	42,232	4,590	12,637	11,953	5,116	142	76,670	..	..	..	..	..

* Returns not available.

APPENDIX A.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SIR,—

Wellington, 31st March, 1923.

I have the honour to present my report on primary education for the year 1922.

It is pleasing to be able to record a distinct advance towards better conditions of working in the primary schools. During the year additional assistant teachers were allotted to schools where the Inspectors reported there was urgent need for a larger staff than that normally provided. With the same object in view, and in order to increase the efficiency of the larger schools, Inspectors were enjoined to see that all head teachers undertook a fair share of actual teaching and in other respects made themselves a vital factor in establishing the efficiency of their schools. Fortunately, few headmasters fall short in this respect; nevertheless there are some whom the Inspector rarely if ever sees engaged in actual teaching. If such head teachers allow themselves to grow out of touch with modern methods they cannot but fail to be a source of inspiration to their staff. The headmasters of large schools can, if they desire, be a most potent factor in the training of young teachers, and hence a means of raising the standard of efficiency of a very large proportion of the teaching staff throughout the Dominion. The opportunities young teachers have during their training-college course to assimilate and practice good methods of teaching are of necessity very limited, and if their training were continued under progressive headmasters the benefit to the whole profession would be incalculable. I regret that cases have been reported to me of head teachers damping the enthusiasm of young teachers fresh from college by directing them to abandon the more modern methods of instruction and to revert to formal and stereotyped methods. Thus are the hands of the clock set back.

This point requires further emphasis. Common-sense demands that in the interests of general efficiency and public economy there shall be co-ordination of effort on the part of all concerned in primary education. Inspectors, headmasters, lecturers, teachers of method—all who are concerned with the training of young teachers—must, if we are to have a successful service, march with the times, and by careful reading and critical examination of the records of modern educational practice fit themselves to be what the country expects them to be, a source of inspiration to those in their charge. So stagnant has educational thought become in some quarters that one feels more inclined to welcome than to quell the revolutionary, who, with his “mad theories,” at least stimulates thought and challenges contradiction. Anything is better than smug content with the “is” or the “has been.”

The stereotyped retort of the teacher who is satisfied to make no progress in method is that he fears the new methods may fail to secure for him the same results as he secured from the old. He must, in the modern inelegant phrase, “deliver the goods.” What are, or ought to be, “the goods” is a question of vital importance. For the moment, however, we may take it that “the goods” referred to are the ordinary equipment of knowledge (much of it lumber) that the schoolboy has from time immemorial been expected to carry away with him from his school. These are easily measureable results, and, as long as they remain in high favour as providing a ready means of assessing a teacher’s efficiency, no teacher can be blamed for adhering to a teaching method that produces them in the shortest possible time. If these so-called results are all we want the traditional moss-covered methods will do: but are they all we want? If not, what better have the newer methods to offer?

The broad distinction between the methods of the past and the methods of to-day may be stated thus: the former made the child the passive recipient, and in most cases the unwilling storehouse, of as much information as the teacher could induce him, or, alas! force him, to hold; the newer methods of teaching aim at securing the co-operation of the pupil, mainly through the interest that certain subjects possess in themselves, or through the satisfaction gained in acquiring knowledge by self-effort. (In one annual report the Inspectors say: “The experience of teachers shows that as a rule anything that interferes with the fulfilment of the contract or assignment of work is an annoyance to the pupil, so eager is he to prosecute his studies unaided.”) According to the old method the maintenance of the authority and infallibility of the teacher was of paramount importance; the modern method requires the teacher to point the way and, as it were, to accompany the child in his search for truth. He and the child become co-workers, and the dignity of the rostrum is forgotten. Whether this co-operation of teacher and pupil is best attained through the modern type of oral lesson or through some system of so-called “auto-education” cannot be discussed here. I was gratified, however, to note during the year the awakening of interest among both Inspectors and teachers in the Dalton laboratory plan—a system of setting pupils to work through weekly contracts or assignments of work. Some exceedingly gratifying results of the method were shown me by several teachers; but there are obvious imperfections in the system, and it is by no means the last word in educational advancement. The underlying principles both in the Dalton plan and in the Montessori method are, however, sound; and it is to be regretted that more educators do not realize their value.

There is no doubt at all that the temptation to aim at securing easily measureable results is very difficult to resist. It matters not what the type of school may be, those who are interested naturally demand "results," and it is right that it should be so. But let us be sure that the "results" are worth measuring, and that we do not (because of the difficulty of measurement) ignore altogether results that are of the deepest significance and of the most vital importance to the welfare of the nation. We can readily measure a child's ability to read, to speak, and write the mother tongue accurately if not elegantly, and it is right we should do so: the hard-won knowledge of the past must remain a closed book to those who cannot read with fluency and understanding. No one can object to an intelligent method of measuring a child's knowledge of number, spatial measurement, the operation of natural law in his environment, the lives and doings of people in other districts and other countries. But to suppose that the acquisition of such knowledge is the only thing or the best thing our schools should aim at is to misconceive altogether the service the schools can and should do for the people. No school has completed its task unless the boys and girls who leave its doors are stronger and more refined in character than when they entered. The layman will doubt the possibility of assessing the value of any school or any teacher in this respect, but the experienced educationist finds no difficulty in differentiating between schools and teachers on this very basis, elusive and insubstantial though it may appear. Nor need there be any opposition between the acquisition of knowledge and the building-up of character. As a matter of fact, the one aim reacts on the other. The very search for truth, whether it be in the written description, or in the drawing of a familiar object, or in the securing of an accurate answer to a scientific or mathematical problem, must have a reactive effect on the character of the child who prosecutes the search with earnestness of purpose. The balanced beauty and accuracy of an ornamental design, the emotional reaction of the mind to harmony of colour, to beauty of form, to the charm of music, play no small part in the development and refinement of character.

The theme might be pursued further. It might be shown how widely different is the effect of teaching a child to become adept in arithmetical operations that have no real meaning to him and the effect of basing his arithmetic on the handling and measurement of actual objects and on a clear and practical realization of the meaning of the operations presently to be presented to him in the so-called "problem" form. The difference in effect must be obvious to every one who troubles to give any thought to the matter; yet, as far as I have observed, formality prevails in the methods of teaching, and there is little attempt to make arithmetic realistic. And there is no doubt at all that the more practical and real arithmetical processes are to the child the less likely he is to be inaccurate in his work; he becomes a better judge of the reasonableness of his results.

The importance of the teaching of English (I use the term in its widest sense) in the primary schools cannot be overestimated. A notable improvement has undoubtedly been made in recent years both in the syllabus of instruction and in the method of teaching the subject; nevertheless we have no greater reason to be satisfied with the present position than educationists in other parts of the Empire. The school curriculum (not the official syllabus) is still too greatly influenced by the demands of the secondary schools, which in turn yield to the demands of the University. As a consequence the teaching of formal grammar occupies far more time in the primary school than the subject is worth. In a city school I have heard Standard V pupils correctly analyse a passage quite difficult enough for a secondary-school class. As a rule the Inspectors report that grammar within the limits of the primary syllabus is well known, while the broader and more useful branches of English are less successfully taught. Rarely is recitation reported as "good," while oral composition in many schools receives little attention. Written composition, as judged by the pupils' essays, has greatly improved in quality during the last decade, but we have not the same satisfaction with other branches of composition—the free composition of science notes or the written reproduction of lessons in history. In all probability the search for a method of improving the teaching of English will read us to a new syllabus and an entirely new text-book.

For a number of years past the teaching of history has been on a very unsatisfactory footing, and we have fully proved the futility of placing any dependence on "incidental" teaching. During the period referred to history was occasionally read, but oral lessons were for the most part discontinued. And even though we have reverted to oral methods of instruction one hears very few well-given lessons. To be successful in this subject the teacher must cultivate the art of telling a story as vividly as possible. No lesson requires more careful preparation, for facts must be marshalled and arranged in correct relation one to another, and the whole story must be told in simple language, so that the pupils' attention is not diverted from the story itself to the language in which it is told. Further, the reproduction of the history lesson gives the teacher an excellent opportunity to train his pupils in continuous oral reproduction. As a rule the commonest form of reproduction consists of scrappy answers to finely divided questions. Recapitulation of this kind is generally valueless, and the information the pupil gains is as meagre and disjointed as the answers to the teacher's questions. The "story-hour" and story-reproduction of the preparatory department, along with the oral reproduction of reading-lessons in the standard classes, should surely lead to something better than one usually hears at the close of a history lesson.

I note that Inspectors still continue to advert in their annual reports to the unsatisfactory teaching of this subject. The weakness is attributed to various causes:—

Wanganui.—"There appears to be lack of thorough preparation by the teachers, and a failure on their part to realize the value and importance of history in the school course. The schemes presented too often show want of continuity, and fail to provide for impressing upon the children elementary ideas of the growth and development of the nation and its institutions."

Southland.—"We think that the introduction of a suitable historic reader would counteract the antiquated method of 'teaching' by the dictation of notes."

Wellington.—"We do not find that the syllabus directions in regard to history (Appendix N) work out satisfactorily. The period for the middle division of the State schools is from the Celtic period to the beginning of the Plantagenet period. This leaves the whole range of history from 1145 to the present day to be covered by the senior division in two years. If it is considered what even an outline of modern history means, it is plain that reasonable treatment of the subject is not possible in the time."

Hawke's Bay.—"We are of opinion that there is too much detail in respect to the earlier part of the programme set, while the need of a suitable text-book for New Zealand children is much felt."

Taranaki.—"The practice of giving pupils extensive notes copied from the blackboard or from the teacher's dictation still largely prevails—a practice that cannot be too strongly condemned. No important event in history should ever be isolated from what has preceded it. Cause and effect should be linked together, and the story of our country should be treated as one long chain of interesting events."

With regard to the inculcation of patriotism the Taranaki Inspectors say: "In some of our larger schools the inculcation of true patriotism is wisely carried on, usually in a general assembly of the school. By song and speech, by readings and addresses, the minds of the children are influenced for good, and the pupils are taught to see that if a country is worth living in it is also worth loving and respecting. The duties of good citizens are clearly set before the children, who are trained to uphold the right and the good in our community life. But in other schools the teachers show little interest in either patriotism or civics."

Auckland.—"Teachers themselves, in many cases, have a poor knowledge of the subject, and they appear to teach it with little enthusiasm and certainly with little success. Many fail to realize that the most important aim is the 'making of the citizen.' School libraries seldom contain historical novels or books of biography. Some 30 per cent. of the pupils in our primary schools leave before entering the Sixth Standard, and yet many teachers adopt the periodic method, with the result that large numbers of children leave school without any knowledge of the last two centuries of our history—the period of colonial expansion and its consequent problems, of the industrial revolution and its results, of parliamentary reform, of the Factory and Education Acts, &c."

With regard to instruction in civics the Auckland Inspectors say: "A definite course of civic instruction is taught in the larger schools, and in the smaller ones the subject is dealt with incidentally. Teachers are earnest and loyal, and endeavour in every way to stimulate their pupils to habits of industry, and to inculcate the spirit of patriotism."

The problem of educating the retarded pupil is exercising the minds of numbers of educationists in New Zealand as in other countries. In the more progressive American States much investigation has been carried out, and specialist teachers and psychologists have been engaged. In Great Britain much less appears to have been done. In New Zealand classes for retardates have been established in a few schools, but there is great need to deal with the problem in a more comprehensive manner. An expert psychologist is required to direct the method of selecting pupils for the retardate, or, as it is sometimes called, the "ungraded" class. There are at present in the schools retarded pupils of different types: some are of subnormal mentality, some are retarded because between them and their teacher there is no sympathy and no common ground, some have been late in beginning their school life, some fail to respond to the usual methods of teaching, some have flitted from school to school and find themselves held back in each fresh position. It is evident that all these types of retardation cannot be dealt with in the same way. In the meantime teachers make use of intelligence tests, and in special cases enlist the help of School Medical Officers in determining the nature, extent, and cause of mental backwardness. During the year the Wanganui Inspectorate made an interesting investigation into the comparative retardation of pupils who move frequently from school to school. It was found that the average age of the migratory pupil was in general greater than that of the stationary pupil. The difference in a large number of instances was as much as nine months. The difference was less in Standard VI than in other classes, but this was no doubt due to many of the migratory pupils leaving school before they reached that class. In their report on the special class for retardates conducted in Victoria Avenue School the Wanganui Inspectors say: "This class has been continued at Victoria Avenue School under better conditions than last year. A room was fitted up by the Board with a work-bench and other equipment, and a special teacher was appointed to conduct the class. The pupils were all given the Terman intelligence tests for the purpose of obtaining some insight into their individual capacities, and the work has been arranged as nearly as possible in accordance with the result of the test. The demands of the syllabus have been considerably relaxed with regard to formal work, and particular stress has been laid on various forms of handwork. Though classified lower than is usual for entry to manual classes, the elder boys and girls have been allowed to take woodwork and cookery respectively, special courses having been arranged for them by the manual instructors. Garden plots have been assigned to the pupils, who appreciated the opportunity of working outside. Excursions have formed an interesting feature of the activities of the class. The Chief Physical Instructor visited the class and drew up a special programme including more games and less rigid drill. On his recommendation an extension of time for physical instruction was made by including an afternoon period. On our visit to this class we found the pupils working more happily and contentedly than they were when in the ordinary school classes. There is no doubt that much has been done for their mental uplift, and with the experience now gained much more should be possible towards their intellectual development in the coming year."

I have been gratified to note an awakening of interest in the civic life of the school. Quite a large number of teachers have instituted a prefect and monitor system with excellent results. The Taranaki Inspectors write: "The old methods of repressive discipline are dying hard, but wherever a more or less extensive system of self-government is adopted we find that the work of the school proceeds smoothly, pupils are more anxious to give of their best, teachers are less troubled with vexatious details than is the case where every little human is compelled to submit to the sometimes harsh methods of an adult. The more the discipline comes from within and less from without the more pleasant will the teacher's relations with children become. Those alert teachers of large classes who by reading are keeping themselves well acquainted with the rapid development of improved methods of school management find marvellous relief from the nerve-strain entailed by repressive drill-sergeant disciplinary methods. Where classes have been taught to govern themselves by the "moot" or "community" methods the happiest conditions prevail, and teachers find life in their schoolrooms worth living, corporal punishment being in such schools practically unknown."

In concluding I desire to refer briefly to the Department's correspondence classes for pupils in isolated districts, the interchange-of-teachers scheme, and to the training of teachers by Education Boards.

Correspondence Classes.—These classes were established for children who were too far from a school to be able to attend. It was at first thought that not more than twenty or thirty pupils would be enrolled, but at the time of writing, eighteen months after the inception of the scheme, no less than 576 pupils have been enrolled. There is evidently a good deal of moving to and fro among the backblocks settlers, for the effective roll at present is 317. Even this number is surprisingly large, and indicates how great the need was for classes of the kind. Admirable work has been done, and the progress of the pupils reflects great credit on the teacher in charge. It is hoped that the instruction by correspondence will be extended to include secondary subjects.

Interchange of Teachers.—A number of Canadian and English teachers, the latter chiefly from London, were accepted for one year's service in New Zealand in exchange for a corresponding number of our own teachers who went abroad. We have received excellent reports from authorities abroad regarding the work done by our teachers, and we have been pleased to receive similar reports on the work done by our visitors. Inspector Brough, from Vancouver, who joined the Auckland District staff in exchange for Inspector McKenzie, who went first to Vancouver and subsequently to Toronto, returned home in August last, his place being taken by Inspector Moshier from Toronto. This interchange of Inspectors and of teachers is, I feel sure, of very considerable benefit to New Zealand. Already we feel that the Canadian and English schools have been brought nearer our doors through the very vivid and informative letters and reports we are constantly receiving.

Training of Teachers.—The Board's classes for the training of pupil-teachers, probationers, and uncertificated teachers continue to serve a very useful purpose. Two Boards have, in addition, established supplementary model schools for the training of inexperienced teachers. I inspected one of these schools and found that the intensive course of training in school management and in methods of teaching was admirably arranged, and well calculated to be of assistance to untrained teachers in charge of remote country schools. The training of pupil-teachers and probationers in their own schools is receiving close attention from the Inspectors, and there are now fewer instances of head teachers neglecting their duty in this regard.

I regret that space will not permit the insertion in this report of a greater number of extracts from the Inspectors' district reports, which I have read with much pleasure and profit. The reports contain many useful criticisms and suggestions, publicity to which will be given from time to time in the *Education Gazette*.

I have, &c.,

T. B. STRONG,

Chief Inspector of Primary Schools.

The Director of Education.

APPENDIX B.

REPORTS (ABRIDGED) AND STATEMENTS OF ACCOUNTS OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

1. REPORTS.

AUCKLAND.

SIR,—

Auckland, 31st March, 1923.

In accordance with the requirements of the Education Act, the Education Board of the District of Auckland has the honour to submit the following report for the year 1922 :—

Board.—The members of the Board in office at the end of the year were as follows: Auckland Urban Area—Mrs. N. E. Ferner, Mr. G. Brownlee, Mr. W. J. Campbell, Mr. J. P. McPhail, Mr. G. W. Murray, and Mr. H. S. W. King; Hamilton Urban Area—Mr. A. E. Manning; North Ward—Mr. J. D. McKenzie and Mr. R. C. Smith; East Ward—Mr. E. C. Banks and Mr. A. Burns; West Ward—Mr. J. Boddie and Mr. J. Patterson. The Board's representatives on kindred bodies were: Auckland University College Council—Mr. G. W. Murray; Auckland Grammar School Board of Governors—Mr. G. Brownlee, Mr. A. Burns, and Mr. G. W. Murray; Seddon Memorial Technical College Board of Managers—Mrs. N. E. Ferner, Mr. H. S. W. King, and Mr. J. P. McPhail; Elam School of Art Board of Managers—Mrs. N. E. Ferner, Mr. W. J. Campbell, and Mr. G. W. Murray; Pukekohe Technical High School Board of Managers—Mr. J. Roulston and Mr. J. B. Sim; Thames High School Board of Governors—Mr. A. Burns; Whangarei High School Board of Governors—Mr. H. W. Crawford and Mr. J. D. McKenzie; Hamilton High School Board of Governors—Mr. J. Primrose, Mr. G. Edgecumbe, Mr. F. de la Mare. Twenty-three meetings of the Board were held during the year, with an average attendance of nine.

Schools.—The number of schools in operation at the end of last year was 729, including 100 half-time schools. During the year the following schools were opened: Aramati, Selwyn, Parahi, Mangatoti, Kaiatea, Maitahi, Upper Oruaiti, Waiteitei, Point Chevalier (side), Whatoro, Ohuka, Wharekawa, Dunsdale, Cape Colville, Moechau, Awaroa, Curran Street, Amodeo Bay No. 2, Rangitoto No. 2, St. Michael's, Raupokore, Mangarewa, Kaimango, Whitikahu, Maraehako, Riverslea, Anawhata, Mangatara, Ness Valley, Patetere, and Pikowai. The following schools were closed: Waikawau, Lindum Grange, Puketawai, Ponui Island, Waikeri Bay, Cuvier Island, St. Albans, and St. Barnabas.

Attendance.—The number of scholars enrolled at the end of 1922 was 62,910—viz., boys 32,790, girls 30,120—being an increase of 2,593 over the number enrolled at the end of 1921. The yearly average attendance was 55,603, an increase of 3,380.

Buildings. During the year twenty-six new schools were built, and twenty-six schools were enlarged. The large yearly increase in school population that has been going on for some years renders it difficult for the Board to cope adequately with accommodation requirements. The Board regrets to report that in many districts the school accommodation is not yet adequate, and that congested conditions still exist. The Board has, however, done its utmost to improve conditions, and has made large inroads into its Rebuilding Fund for that purpose.

The Board considers that in a short time the necessity will be imperative to erect teachers' residences, especially in rural areas. One of the most pressing difficulties the Board has now to contend with is lack of suitable accommodation for teachers who take up positions in settlements remote from cities.

Finance.—The income for the year ended 31st December, 1922, totalled £726,316 12s. 1d., and the expenditure £744,056 13s. 3d.

Maintenance Fund.—During the year the Board found that its Maintenance Fund was inadequate for the needs of the district, but has now succeeded in bringing its expenditure within its income.

Training College.—During 1922 the number of students attending the Auckland Training College was 352—viz., 98 men and 254 women. The Board continues to use the building known as the "Annex" for the purpose of providing additional accommodation for the training of the students. The City Council has, however, notified the Board that unless at the end of this year a contract has actually been let for the erection of a new training college upon the Mount Eden-Epsom Reserve

the use of the Annex must be discontinued. The Board desires to express satisfaction that your negotiations with various local authorities culminated in an Act vesting a large and valuable property in the Auckland Board as the site for a new training college.

Training-college Hostel.—In the month of March the Board opened a hostel for women students in Gillies Avenue. The number of students who took advantage of the hostel gradually increased, until towards the end of the year its accommodation was fully taxed.

District High Schools.—The Inspectors' reports upon the work done in the secondary department of district high schools indicate steady and satisfactory improvement. The Board wishes to record its appreciation of the good work being done by the Inspectors in connection with post-primary education. The Senior Inspector, with the assistance of his colleagues, prepared a series of "Courses of Work for District High Schools," for the use of the district high schools in this education district. This series has proved of very great value to teachers of district high schools. During the year district high schools were established at Kaitaia, Opotiki, Rawene, and Te Aroha.

Junior High School.—In October a junior high school was established at Kowhai Road, with a roll number of more than six hundred. This school is in the nature of an experiment, which, it is hoped, will effect a considerable improvement in the education of young people. The pupils of Standards V and VI from neighbouring schools will be drafted into the Kowhai Junior High School, and will receive not only the ordinary primary-school course but the elements of secondary education. The school will be a trying-out ground. Great attention will be paid to the natural bent of each particular child, and he will be trained largely in accordance with that bent. From reports already received the Board is satisfied that the experiment will prove successful, and that such schools will make a distinct advancement in education.

School Stationery.—A committee of the Board spent a considerable amount of time in collecting information concerning the feasibility of establishing a department for the supply of school stationery at a cheap rate to School Committees and to schools, but arrived at the conclusion that the capital cost required for such a project was not warranted. The Board therefore reluctantly abandoned the proposal.

Subsidies.—During the year a very large amount of money was subscribed in the Auckland Education District for improvements to schools and their surroundings. The willingness of the public to subscribe liberally for school purposes is a matter for congratulation. To the Board it seems important that a movement having for its object the betterment of school surroundings should be encouraged in the highest possible degree. One point in connection with subsidies requires careful consideration. In the Auckland Education District it has been found not only difficult but impossible to have some of the schools properly cleaned without having recourse to the assistance of the older pupils of the schools. In many cases these children have willingly performed the necessary service at very small remuneration from the Committee. In some cases, with a very fine spirit of self-sacrifice, they have donated the money so earned to the school library or other school requirement. Their efforts have not, however, been encouraged, as the Department has ruled that money earned by school-children for cleaning the school and donated by them to some school purpose is in the nature of a refund and does not carry subsidy. The Board disagrees with this interpretation and has endeavoured to have it reconsidered. The Board knows that the ruling has had the effect of seriously discouraging children in their efforts for the improvement of their school conditions.

Oath of Allegiance.—I have much pleasure in recording the fact that no difficulty was experienced by the Board in obtaining from all the teachers in its service ready compliance with the Act requiring each teacher to take the oath of allegiance.

Individual Work in Junior Classes.—On the recommendation of the Senior Inspector of Schools, the Board purchased for the use of the preparatory classes in Grades I and II schools apparatus for individual work. This has already proved of great value to schools of the types mentioned.

Continuity of Service.—It has been found that dislocation of the service arises from the fact that many young people take up positions as pupil-teachers and probationers as a stepping-stone to some other occupation. The Board has resolved that in future it will require from young people, before entering the service, a declaration of intention to subsequently enter the Training College and thereafter to take up the work of teaching.

Medical and Dental Inspection of Schools.—The medical and dental officers of the Department still continue to do good work in this district. The establishment of a few dental clinics has proved a great boon to the children of the districts in which they have been established. The Board trusts that the Department will see its way at an early date to extend the principle of establishing dental clinics, especially in rural areas where it is difficult for children to obtain treatment of any sort.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

E. C. BANKS, Chairman.

TARANAKI.

SIR,—

New Plymouth, 31st March, 1923.

On behalf of the Taranaki Education Board I have the honour to present the following report of its proceedings for the year 1922 :—

Board Members.—During the earlier part of the year the personnel of the Board was as follows : Central Ward—Messrs. R. Masters, M.P., and H. Trimble ; North Ward—Messrs. F. Hoskin and P. J. H.

White; South Ward—Messrs. H. J. Eaves and A. Lees; Urban District of New Plymouth—Messrs. R. J. Deare and S. G. Smith, M.P. Messrs. Smith, Trimble, Hoskin, and Eaves were due to retire in August. Messrs. Smith and Eaves were returned unopposed, and Mr. F. H. Sims and Mr. H. Dempsey were elected to the Central Ward and North Ward respectively.

Boards of Managers.—During the year it was decided to place the technical schools under the government of Boards of Managers, and the several elections took place in September. The following is the personnel of each: Stratford Technical High School—Messrs. H. Trimble, R. Masters, M.P., J. H. Thomas, E. S. Rutherford, J. W. Boon, E. Marshall, Dr. W. Gordon, C. Birkett, Vincent Johnson, J. McAllister, W. MacDonald, and Mrs. A. E. Copping; Hawera Technical High School—Messrs. A. Lees, H. J. Eaves, J. B. Murdoch, W. A. Spragg, J. W. J. Harding, F. Mills, R. S. Sage, A. Reid, H. Chapman, G. H. Buckridge, T. C. Hobbs, Mrs. A. M. Buckridge; New Plymouth Technical School—Messrs. P. J. H. White, S. G. Smith, J. S. Connett, G. H. Dolby, A. L. Roberts, W. G. Reid, F. A. Coleman, Walter Bicknell, R. J. Clark. Board's representatives: High Schools Board—Mr. H. Trimble; Boards of Managers—Messrs. H. Trimble and R. Masters (Stratford Technical High School), A. Lees and H. J. Eaves (Hawera Technical High School), P. J. H. White and S. G. Smith (New Plymouth Technical College).

Schools.—The number of schools under the jurisdiction of the Board at the end of the year was 163. The total roll number for the year was 11,121, an increase of 287 pupils on last year. The aggregate average attendance at all the schools was 10,060, which gives a ratio of 0·9045, as compared with 0·8753 for 1921. The following schools were opened during the year: Otaraoa and Opuā. The Hapurua School was closed temporarily during the year.

Teaching Staff.—The number of teachers in the Board's service on the 31st December, 1922, was as follows:

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Head teachers	47	29	76
Sole teachers	27	60	87
Assistants	13	142	155
Pupil-teachers	7	22	29
Probationers	7	30	37
Organizing teachers	2	..	2
Agricultural instructors	2	..	2
Woodwork instructors	3	..	3
Domestic-science instructresses .. .. .	..	3	3

The numbers of uncertificated teachers were 22 male and 91 female, total 113; and licensed teachers, 3 male, 4 female, total 7. There appears to have been much less difficulty in obtaining suitable teachers for all classes of schools, and it is pleasing to note that each year a better class of application is received for entrants into the teaching profession. During the last month of the year there were 113 uncertificated teachers employed in the public schools in this district, this being 35 per cent. of the total number of teachers, exclusive of pupil-teachers, probationers, and instructors. A large proportion of these have made an effort—more or less successful—to qualify for the D certificate. In October the Board carefully considered each case, and decided to advertise a number of the positions held by uncertificated teachers, and warned others that it was their duty to make an earnest effort to qualify next year.

Buildings.—Throughout the year the Board has been greatly exercised upon the congested condition of the schools, more particularly in New Plymouth and Waitara. Increased accommodation has been provided at Okaiawa and Tawhiti by additions in concrete to the existing school buildings. New buildings in concrete and capable of extension are in course of erection at Fitzroy, Courtenay Street (Central Infants'); and by remodelling or making additions the Central (New Plymouth), Carrington, and Oeo Schools have been greatly improved. Three of the Board's type of movable schools have been erected at Matemateaonga, Hapurua, and Astwood. Unfortunately, the newly acquired Ohura residence was totally destroyed by fire.

The new Technical High School at Stratford was opened during the early part of the year by the Hon. Minister of Education.

Finance. The credit balance brought forward from 1921 was £5,904 12s. 3d.; the receipts from all sources amounted to £138,271 17s. 8d.; total, £144,176 9s. 11d. The total expenditure in 1922 was £134,026 19s. 1d., leaving a credit balance on the 31st December, 1922, of £10,149 10s. 10d. The Rebuilding Fund is now reduced to £3,074 5s. 1d.

Instruction Classes for Teachers.—Saturday classes to enable all uncertificated teachers, pupil-teachers, and probationers to receive practical instruction in science and handwork subjects were conducted in Hawera, Stratford, and New Plymouth. In all ninety-eight students enrolled, and (with one or two exceptions) attended with commendable regularity.

Manual and Technical Instruction.—Elementary handwork subjects were taken throughout the year by all schools, but many schools were again handicapped by lack of an adequate supply of material. Needlework has been taught in all schools, and where necessary a competent instructress has been engaged. Manual-training classes have been held in New Plymouth, Inglewood, Stratford, Eltham, Hawera, Waitara, Manaia, and Pungarehu, the subjects comprising woodwork, cookery and domestic science, and rural science.

Agricultural Instruction.—This section of the Board's activities still continues to make satisfactory progress. The work in many of the schools has reached a high standard. Instructive displays have been exhibited in most of the agricultural shows, and indicate many commendable achievements effected on the school property.

Attendance.—The Board's Attendance Officer reports that the general regularity of attendance at schools still shows improvement. The following is an abstract showing the number of schools, teachers, and pupils in the district for the past three years :—

Year ending	Schools.	Head or Sole Teachers.	Assistants.	Pupil-teachers and Probationers.	Total.	December Roll.	Average Attendance.
1920 ..	158	154	137	55	346	10,439	8,917
1921 ..	162	160	137	59	356	10,829	9,438
1922 ..	163	163	155	66	384	11,121	10,060

In the course of his duty the Attendance Officer has found it necessary to investigate nine cases of infringements of the Education Act.

Medical, Dental, and Physical Inspection has proceeded steadily throughout the year, and a decided improvement is noticeable in the physique and vitality of the pupils generally. Nevertheless the scheme cannot be the success it should be unless dental clinics are established and more frequent visits made by the Medical Officer and physical-drill instructor. My Board hopes the time is not far distant when provision can be made to actually and effectively treat children suffering from the various defects reported.

School Committees.—It is pleasing to note the harmonious relations existing between my Board and the School Committees generally. Their loyal support in the administration of the schools evinces a keenness and enthusiasm for the educational welfare of the district which is highly commendable and thoroughly appreciated. Some £1,978 has been raised by voluntary contribution; many school libraries have been established, and improvements made to grounds and buildings.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

A. LEES, Chairman.

WANGANUI.

SIR,—

Wanganui, 31st March, 1923.

I have the honour to present a report on the proceedings of this Board for the year 1922.

Board.—The personnel of the Board at the end of the year was as follows: Messrs. W. A. Collins (Chairman) and E. F. Hemingway, West Ward; Mr. A. J. Joblin and Mrs. N. Dunne, North Ward; Messrs. A. Fraser and H. McIntyre, South Ward; Messrs. J. Aitken and E. V. Laws, Wanganui Urban Area; and Messrs. W. R. Birnie and W. F. Durward, Palmerston North Urban Area. The Board was represented on other bodies as follows: Wanganui Girls' College Board—Messrs. W. A. Collins, A. Fraser, and E. V. Laws; Palmerston North High School Board—Messrs. J. W. Rutherford, W. R. Birnie, and T. R. Hodder; Wanganui Technical College Board of Managers—Messrs. W. Bruce and E. V. Laws; Feilding Technical High School Board of Managers—Messrs. H. McIntyre and H. Tolley. Mr. H. McIntyre represented the Wanganui, Taranaki, Hawke's Bay, and Nelson Education Districts on the Committee of Advice of the Wellington Training College.

Schools and Attendance.—New schools were opened at Huikuma, Kauarapaoa, Kirikau, and Te Maire, and a side school at Wharangi. The schools at Burnside, Coal Creek, Kakatahi, and Tupapakura were closed during the year. The Tiriraukawa, Matahiwi, and Taumata Schools were reopened. At the close of the year there were open 205 main schools, five side schools, and one model school. The total roll at the end of the year was 16,801, being an increase of 399 over the previous year. The number on the rolls of the secondary departments of the district high schools was 128, an increase of thirty-six. The average attendance for the year was 15,136, and the average weekly roll number 16,665. The average attendance expressed as a percentage of the roll number was 90.8, which is 0.8 higher than for 1921. The highest attendance during the year was during the December quarter, the average being 15,351. In recent years the attendance has been much affected by epidemics, but there was not nearly so much sickness amongst pupils during last year, and in only a few cases was it necessary to close schools. The Attendance Officer paid 239 visits to schools: 110 informations were laid against parents, and eighty-seven convictions were recorded out of the ninety-two cases proceeded with.

Teachers.—The number of adult teachers on the staff at the end of the year, excluding twenty-five relieving teachers, was 425. Of these, 126 were uncertificated, twenty-one being in charge of Grade 0 schools, forty-six in charge of Grade 1 schools, thirteen in charge of Grade 2 schools, and three in charge of Grade 3 schools; forty-three were assistants. The positions held by uncertificated teachers are in nearly every case at schools situated in remote parts of the district, and although the Board has endeavoured to replace these teachers by those holding certificates it has not been successful. There were twenty male and thirty-six female pupil-teachers, and ten male and twenty-eight female probationers, totalling in all ninety-four. It is gratifying to again be able to report that at the beginning of the year a satisfactory number of males applied for appointment as pupil-teachers and probationers. Another pleasing feature in this connection was the high percentage of applicants who had passed the Matriculation Examination.

Conveyance, and Boarding Allowances.—Conveyance allowance was paid for an average of 132 children attending twenty-eight schools, and boarding-allowances for an average of thirty-three

children in attendance at nineteen schools. The total expenditure in respect of these allowances was £790 19s. 10d.

Voluntary Contributions.—The total amount received during the year by way of voluntary contributions towards improvements to buildings and grounds, purchase of equipment, books for school libraries, &c., was £1,721 6s. 2d.

Health of Children.—Very excellent work continues to be carried out by the School Medical Officer. Co-operation between the parents and the Medical Officer is encouraged, parents being invited to be present at the schools when their children are being medically examined. Many parents avail themselves of this opportunity of discussing with the Medical Officer the very important question of the health of their children. A health camp was again held in the grounds of Mr. B. P. Lethbridge at Turakina. The duration of the camp this year was extended to five weeks, and was attended by some ninety-six children. The total cost of the camp was £302 13s. 9d., and was met entirely by donations from persons who were sympathetic with the idea of holding the camp.

Physical Instruction and School Athletics.—The Department's physical instructor continues to do good work, although the fact of his being in charge of two districts renders it impossible for him to visit all the schools each year. It is sincerely hoped that the Department will in the near future see its way to increase the staff of physical instructors so as to provide at least one for each district. Athletic games in the schools continue to be carried on with enthusiasm. The activities of the Public Schools Amateur Athletic Associations, referred to in my last report, are undoubtedly contributory factors in the keenness displayed by the pupils of both the town and country schools. Sports meetings, and competitions in other sports, such as football, cricket, hockey, and swimming, according to the season, continue to be held. A pleasing feature in regard to these competitions is the enthusiastic manner in which the teachers, School Committees, and others co-operate in the endeavour to create amongst the children a fondness for amateur sport.

Organizing Teachers.—The staff of organizing teachers is now reduced to two. These teachers are carrying out valuable work in assisting inexperienced teachers in charge of small schools in the country districts in the organization of their work. Unfortunately, the Department's policy of reducing the staff of organizing teachers has, of course, limited the field of operation of this otherwise excellent scheme.

Model Country School.—During the year four male and six female teachers attended the model school. In all cases the work of the students was reported as excellent. The teachers concerned should derive considerable benefit from the course, and the experience thus gained should result in a higher standard of efficiency in their work at their schools.

Correspondence Classes for Primary Pupils.—The applications for enrolment in the Department's correspondence classes have not been numerous. Only twenty-two applications were received by the Board during the year.

Instruction of Backward Children.—The special class for retardates formed at the Victoria Avenue School last year continues to show satisfactory results, and has fully justified its establishment.

Buildings and Sites.—Five new schools were completed during the year, while the Marton Junction new school and the remodelling of the Sanson School were nearing completion at the close of the year. A considerable amount of maintenance-work was carried out. The reduction of the maintenance by 10 per cent. was seriously felt, and I trust that the grant will be reinstated at an early date. The Board still adheres to the policy of carrying out all its building operations with its own staff, under the direction of the Architect. The excellence of this system is evidenced by the fine workmanship displayed in the works undertaken—all of which have been completed at a minimum cost. The staff at the Board's workshop has been fully maintained throughout the year in the manufacture of school furniture and requisites. All the work turned out was executed at the lowest possible cost, and was invariably of a first-class order.

Finance.—The net credit balance at the close of the year was £2,040 17s. 10d. The Alexander Bequest and Rees Bequest Trust Accounts were in credit £2,636 12s. 8d. and £1,248 9s. 3d. respectively.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

W. A. COLLINS, Chairman.

HAWKE'S BAY.

SIR,—

Napier, 29th March, 1923.

In accordance with the provisions of the Education Act, 1914, the Education Board of the District of Hawke's Bay has the honour to submit the following report of its proceedings for the year 1922:—

The Board.—The personnel of the Board at the end of the year was as follows: Napier Urban Area—Messrs. J. Clark Thomson and G. W. Venables; Gisborne Urban Area—Messrs. G. T. Wildish and G. Crawshaw; Hastings Urban Area—Messrs. G. F. Roach (Chairman) and A. W. Hamilton; North Ward Rural Area—Messrs. W. Oates and J. R. Kirk; Middle Ward Rural Area—Messrs. G. McKay, M.P., and A. King; South Ward Rural Area—Messrs. R. Soundy and W. Cuthbertson. The Board's representatives on other educational bodies are as follows: Dannevirke High School Board—Messrs. R. Soundy, T. H. G. Lloyd, and Rev. G. B. Stephenson; Napier High School Board—Messrs. G. F. Roach and R. L. Paterson; Gisborne High School Board—Mr. L. T. Burnard; Napier Technical High School Board—Messrs. G. W. Venables and J. Clark Thomson; Waipawa Technical Classes Association—Mr. C. H. Critchley.

Finance.—The receipts for the year totalled £162,863 12s. 7d., and the payments £157,905 8s. 5d. The credit cash balance on all accounts on 31st December, 1922, was £11,387 6s. 6d. A comparison

with 1921 will show that the financial position of the Board has very much improved during the past year. It has been necessary to restrict expenditure on maintenance as far as possible, but as this account is now on a more satisfactory basis the normal expenditure under this head may now be resumed. The cost of administration in 1922 was 4·43s. per pupil in yearly average attendance, compared with 5·18s. in 1921.

Attendance.—The number on the roll at the end of 1922 was 15,755, compared with 15,242 at the end of 1921, an increase of 513. The attendance for the year 1922 averaged 14,160. The average attendance in 1920 was 12,234, so that the increase in the two years 1921 and 1922 was 1926, which is evidence of the rapidly growing school population of this district, and is ample justification of the many applications made by the Board for new schools and for increased accommodation in existing schools. The following table shows the average roll and average attendance for the years 1921 and 1922 :—

					Average Number on Roll.	Average Attendance.
Average for 1922	..	..	..	..	15,460	14,160
Average for 1921	..	..	..	..	14,899	13,475
Increase	..	..	..	..	561	685

Number of Schools.—The number of schools in operation at the end of 1922 was 183, an increase of eighteen over the number at the end of the previous year. Schools were opened during the year at Drumbair, Hangaroa, Hauturu, Kowhai, Lunsdale, Manganuku, Mangaone, Mangatarata, Mangataura, Matakaoa, Ngapakira, Otawhao, Panikau, Puketawa, Reay Bridge, Tarewa, Te Awa-putahi, Te Kohanga, Waimata Household, Waimoko, Waiwhare, Wallace's Crossing, and Whakarau ; while the schools at Mangakiore, Mount Herbert, Tangatapura, Tangoio, and Woodlands North were closed.

Proficiency Examination and Junior National Scholarships.—As in former years, a synchronous examination was arranged for the outlying schools, the pupils in the other schools being examined either at convenient centres or at their own schools. For the synchronous examination special papers were prepared by the Inspectors, and the Board arranged for responsible supervisors to be present. The results of the synchronous examination were considered in conjunction with the results obtained in all subjects by the Inspector at his annual visit to the school, while in the centralized school the headmasters were consulted as to the merits of the various pupils. Notwithstanding the fact that the percentage of results was somewhat lower than last year's, the Board considers that a high standard has been maintained. The successes in external examinations, particularly the Junior National Scholarship Examination, would appear to bear this out. The numbers of candidates and certificates obtained were as follows :—

School.	Present.	Proficiency.	Competency.	Percentages	
				Proficiency.	Competency.
Sole charge	111	78	12	70·2	10·8
Two teachers	147	104	19	70·8	12·9
Three and four teachers ..	175	147	12	84·0	6·9
Five teachers and upwards ..	716	535	84	74·7	11·7

The best results this year thus appear in schools of Grade IIIb and Grade IV, which are more or less country schools having three and four teachers respectively.

The number of Junior National Scholarships gained at the examination held at the end of 1922 was twenty-five, compared with twenty-one in 1921 and ten in 1920.

Teachers.—On the 31st December, 1922, there were in the Board's service teachers classified as follows :—

		Certificated.		Licensed.		Uncertificated.		All Teachers.		Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Head teachers .. ..	..	65	6	..	..	..	..	65	6	71
Sole teachers .. ..	..	14	24	2	1	4	65	20	90	110
Assistants .. ..	..	32	142	2	1	2	53	36	196	232
Organizing teacher ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
		112	172	4	2	6	118	122	292	414
Pupil-teachers .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	29	48
Probationers .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	39	48
Totals, 1922 .. ..	..	112	172	4	2	6	118	150	360	510
Totals, 1921 .. ..	..	108	182	2	4	10	85	138	339	477

Included in the 124 uncertificated teachers shown above are thirteen relieving teachers and thirty-three engaged in conducting household schools.

Appointment of Teachers.—The appointment of teachers under the Dominion graded list can now be said to be fairly tested. The Board is of opinion that the scheme does not always result in the most efficient teachers being selected for the various positions. This is due partly to the provisions of the Education Act, but more particularly to the unsound basis on which the grading of teachers is carried out. The graded list is not an efficiency list, and until appointments are made on a scheme based entirely on efficiency some teachers will secure promotion before their more efficient confrères. When the grading scheme was introduced the Department stated that an investigation of the appointments made by Boards prior to its introduction showed a chaotic state of affairs, in that many teachers with high grading were in low-paid positions, and that many others with lower grading were in higher-paid positions. The present method of appointment is not going to remedy this, because there is no compulsion in regard to transfer or promotion, and teachers are influenced by domestic reasons, climate, isolation of the particular school, &c., in applying for promotion. Thus, on the average a grading number of twenty-five places lower will secure a position in the northern portion of this district compared with a similar position in the southern portion of the district. An investigation at the present time would no doubt disclose that a state of affairs similar to that pointed out by the Department previously still exists not only in this district, but throughout the Dominion. Compulsory transfer with payment of travelling-expenses is the only remedy. Teachers are now claiming to be paid entirely according to efficiency. There is no doubt as to the merit of such a claim, but those making it appear so far to have overlooked the essential corollary to such a system of payment—namely, that Boards should have the right to place teachers where the greatest value can be obtained from their services. Any steps taken to introduce such a system would have the cordial support of the Board.

Organizing Teachers.—A great deal of credit must be given to the organizing teachers for the efficient state of the smaller country schools. They have carried out their duties whole-heartedly and to the full satisfaction of the Inspectors. The Board is of opinion that the results obtained are well worth the expense involved in their employment. The Board frequently receives expressions of great appreciation from country residents respecting the services of the organizing teachers. Before the appointment of these organizers country residents whose children were taught by uncertificated teachers had the feeling that they were somewhat neglected, but they now feel that with the organizing teachers visiting the schools regularly and guiding the teachers they need have no fears that the education of their children is not following right lines.

Instruction of Teachers.—Central classes for training pupil-teachers and probationers and uncertificated teachers in elementary science, drawing, and handwork were held at Hastings, Waipukurau, and Gisborne. There were no Saturday classes in 1922. In this district we have found great difficulty in securing efficient instructors for the special subjects for Saturday classes; and, further, the train services and other means of communication are such that it is impossible to concentrate teachers at Saturday classes with a minimum of inconvenience and expense. Apart from this, the Board is firmly convinced that concentrated instruction for a fortnight under the Board's most competent instructors in these subjects gives the students a more efficient training than the intermittent Saturday classes. This opinion is supported by the Inspectors and the headmasters.

Correspondence Instruction for Country Children.—The correspondence instruction has proved a boon to many children in the backblock districts. Many applications still continue to be received as the success of the scheme becomes more known, and any prejudice against it is gradually disappearing. The Board desires to repeat its congratulations to the Department on introducing this scheme, which is undoubtedly a great success.

District High Schools.—At the end of the year there were four district high schools in operation, the Hastings District High School having been disestablished and a technical school established. As in previous years, the first- and second-year pupils of the secondary departments of district high schools took the rural course. The aim of the course is to provide a good general education in secondary subjects, and also to prepare pupils for the Public Service Entrance Examination. The science work has been continued for the third and fourth years, thus enabling pupils to take science for the Matriculation Examination. Approval was given during the year for the establishment of a district high school at Te Karaka, but owing to the impossibility of securing a teacher the opening of a district high school was delayed until the beginning of 1923.

Manual and Technical Instruction.—*Handwork:* Classes in elementary handwork were conducted in all schools. Needlework was satisfactorily taught in all schools. Special classes were conducted in twenty schools in sole charge of male teachers, but in six schools no instruction was given, as it was impossible to arrange for competent teachers. Agriculture, dairy science, and elementary agriculture: 205 classes (primary and secondary) were recognized for capitation purposes in 1922. The capitation grant made by the Department for equipment and material for science subjects has proved adequate for the purpose, and during the past year the Board has been able to substantially increase the equipment and material in each school. The full requirements of all schools have not yet been met, but it is expected that during the current year there should be no reason on this ground why the teachers should not be able to do satisfactory work. The supplies of handwork material arrived late in the year. The Board regrets to have to refer to the very great delay which occurred in the supply of materials, &c., for 1923, and the fact that the quantities were cut down below actual requirements. *Woodwork, cookery, and dressmaking:* These classes were conducted at centres to which pupils from the surrounding schools came for instruction. Classes were in operation at Gisborne, Napier, Hastings, Waipawa, Waipukurau, Dannevirke, and Woodville.

Physical Instruction.—An instructress has been permanently located in the district during the past few years, and full attention has been given to this branch of the work.

Medical and Dental Inspection.—The work has proceeded steadily throughout the year, and in order to further assist this work an additional nurse was attached to the district. In past years the need for the establishment of dental clinics in this district has been stressed. One has been established in Napier as from the beginning of the current year, and the Board hopes that the establishment of clinics in other centres in the district will not be long delayed.

Scholarships.—Scholarships in tenure at the end of 1922 were as follows: Junior National Scholarships, 34; Senior National Scholarships, 12; Wairoa County Council Scholarship, 1: total, 47.

Buildings.—Renovation and painting of schools and residences have been proceeding steadily throughout the year, but this most important part of the Board's maintenance-work is still somewhat backward. In order to overtake the leeway a second gang of painters has now been engaged. New schools were completed at Otawhao and Reay Bridge. A portable school building was erected at Wallace's Crossing. A new infant school was erected at Mangapapa. Additional rooms were added to the Havelock North and Wairoa Schools, while additional accommodation at the Hastings Technical High School and at Mahora was provided by the erection of portable buildings. During the year two serious fires occurred: the Pakipaki School was destroyed on the 5th July, 1922, and the Waipukurau School, which had been recently remodelled, on the 11th July, 1922. The rebuilding of the Pakipaki School was completed before the end of last year, but owing to the delay in receiving a grant for the work the rebuilding of the Waipukurau School was not commenced until the beginning of the current year. The most important works in progress at the end of the year were a new school at Nuhaka, additions to Parkvale School and Greenmeadows Infant School, erection of a second portable building for Hastings Technical High School, and the erection of portable buildings for the secondary department of the Wairoa District High School. There are many bad cases of overcrowding in the district, and there are also a number of cases in country districts where new schools are required. The Board's workshop is now firmly established, and has proved to be a fine asset for the Board. A large proportion of the joinery and all the furniture required for the various schools are manufactured. Considerable difficulty has, however, been experienced during the year in procuring suitable timber. The Board uses only heart timber, and, while there is ample supply of ordinary building-timber, heart timbers are in short supply. Many jobs have been delayed owing to the difficulty of obtaining suitable timber. The practice has been followed as far as possible in connection with buildings in wood to carry out the work by the Board's own staff.

School Committees.—The Board's relations with School Committees have been of a most cordial kind. Committees greatly appreciate the benefits which can be secured by obtaining the Government subsidy on voluntary contributions, and the amount raised throughout the district is steadily on the increase. Committees have found considerable difficulty in carrying on with the funds for incidental expenses granted by the Department. Were it not for the fact that large sums are raised locally, the liabilities of many Committees would not have been met. The self-reliant attitude of many Committees is worthy of high commendation. During the year the Board has had to exercise the strictest economy in regard to the requests of School Committees. Many applications for expenditure, which in the ordinary course would have been granted, have had to be disallowed or deferred. The Board hopes, however, to make some relaxation in this direction during the current year.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

G. F. ROACH, Chairman.

WELLINGTON.

SIR,—

Education Board Office, Wellington, 31st March, 1923.

In accordance with the requirements of the Education Act, 1914, I beg to submit the following report of the Education Board of the District of Wellington for the year 1922:—

Board.—With the exception of the representation of the Marlborough Ward, the Board membership was unchanged, being now as follows:—Urban areas: (1) Wellington City and former Boroughs of Karori, Onslow, and Miramar—Messrs. T. Forsyth (Chairman), R. A. Wright, M.P., J. J. Clark, and A. J. White; (2) Hutt and Petone—Messrs. G. T. London and E. P. Rishworth. Rural areas: (1) Hutt-Horowhenua Ward—Messrs. W. H. Field, M.P., and C. I. Harkness; (2) Wairarapa Ward—Messrs. T. Moss and W. T. Grundy; (3) Marlborough Ward—Messrs. E. H. Penny and D. McCallum. Mr. Donald McCallum, of Springlands, succeeded Mr. R. McCallum, M.P., who did not seek re-election. Board representatives: High schools—Wellington Colleges, the Chairman; Marlborough College, Messrs. R. McCallum, C. Ferguson, and W. D. Pike; Masterton High School, Messrs. W. T. Grundy, T. Moss, and T. Jordan; Hutt Valley High School, Messrs. G. T. London, E. P. Rishworth, and the Mayor of Petone. Technical schools—Wellington, Messrs. T. Forsyth, J. J. Clark, and A. J. White; Masterton, Mr. W. T. Grundy; Petone, Messrs. G. T. London and D. McKenzie.

Schools and Attendance.—Twenty-one schools were closed and twenty opened or reopened, so that at the end of the year there were in operation 256 schools. The following shows the average roll and average attendance for the years 1921 and 1922:—

					Average Roll Number.	Average Attendance.
Mean for year 1922 ..	..	..	..	..	26,457	24,289
Mean for year 1921 ..	..	..	..	..	25,549	23,275
Mean increase ..	..	..	..	..	908	1,014

The average attendance was 91·8 per cent. of the average roll, a very good result. The following are the percentages in successive years : 1922, 91·8 per cent. ; 1921, 91 per cent. ; 1920, 87·5 per cent. The number of prosecutions decreased from forty-nine in 1921 to thirty-five last year, and of convictions from thirty-eight to sixteen last year, the remainder of the cases being withdrawn or deferred on condition of future regularity.

Teaching Staff.—The following were the number of teachers, pupil-teachers, and probationers in the service of the Board at the end of the year :—

		Head Teachers.			Solo Teachers.			Assistants.		
		Certificated.	Licensed.	Uncertificated.	Certificated.	Licensed.	Uncertificated.	Certificated.	Licensed.	Uncertificated.
Males	..	87	..	..	23	3	4	67	..	2
Females	..	14	..	1	40	2	74	352	..	47
Totals	..	101	..	1	63	5	78	419	..	49

					Males.	Females.	Totals.
Certificated ..	..	..	..	..	177	406	583
Licensed ..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
Uncertificated ..	..	..	..	..	6	122	128
Total adults					186	530	716
Pupil-teachers ..	..	..	..	..	17	39	56
Total teaching staff ..					203	569	772
Probationers ..	..	..	..	..	22	67	89
Grand totals					225	636	861

The above numbers include the teachers in thirty-seven small household schools. Excluding these, the number of uncertificated teachers has during the past three years decreased by nearly 30 per cent., as the number of qualified trainees of the training college has increased. Notice was given to uncertificated teachers that in the event of certificated teachers becoming available they must be prepared to relinquish the positions they hold.

In addition to the numbers included in the table, the staff also included the following : One organizing teacher ; two instructors in agriculture ; one supervisor and five instructors in woodwork ; five instructors in home science ; Training College staff—Principal, Vice-Principal, five lecturers, librarian.

Training College.—The Principal and his staff are to be congratulated on an excellent year's work. Two questions arise out of it, and no doubt will receive your careful consideration—namely, whether the time is not due for the abolition of the pupil-teacher and the probationer in favour of the course of training for the profession indicated in the report ; and, secondly, whether, in view of the sharp rise in the number of students and of the widening scope of the course of training, the staff of the College should not be further strengthened. The Board is much pleased that at last education has been created an honours subject.

The following are the essential statistics of the Training College : (1.) Total number of students, 277 (74 men and 203 women). (2.) First-year students, 160 ; second-year students, 117. (3.) Students classified : Division A, 175 ; B, 86 ; C, 6 ; D, 10. (4.) Districts : Wellington, 124 ; Wanganui, 59 ; Hawke's Bay, 30 ; Nelson, 27 ; Taranaki, 28 ; Otago, 2 ; Canterbury, 4 ; Southland, 1 ; Auckland, 2.

Secondary Education.—The average attendances for the year 1922 at the district high schools in the district were—Carterton, 62 ; Eketahuna, 53 ; Greytown, 25 ; Hutt, 45 ; Levin, 62 ; Masterton, 135 (closed 31st March, 1923) ; Martinborough, 34 ; Pahiatua, 37 ; Petone, 54 : total, 507.

Scholarships.—There were current at the end of 1922 thirty-seven senior and sixty-one junior scholarships. On the 31st December, 1922, one senior and seventeen junior scholarships expired. On the results of the 1922–23 examinations twenty senior and twenty-six junior scholarships were awarded.

Instruction of Teachers.—Week-end classes in drawing and in science, in preparation for the certificate, were held at Wellington (Training College), at Masterton, and, for the first time, at Levin. A fortnight's course, under the management of Inspector Warren, was held during the May term holidays at Blenheim. The correspondence course was discontinued.

Manual and Technical.—Instruction in elementary handwork was given in all schools as prescribed by the syllabus. The pupils of sixty-one schools attended classes for instruction in cookery and woodwork. Swimming and life-saving classes were held in connection with sixteen schools. The withdrawal of recognition of swimming as a subject of instruction after the 30th June has discouraged the teaching of this important subject, but the Board hopes that the Education Department may be able at an early date to resume the recognition.

Special Schools.—The school at Trentham was closed at the end of the year.

Medical and Dental Services.—The development of these services is much appreciated. To assist in the establishment of the schools dental service many communities have offered free rooms for clinics, transport, and even lodgings for the dental nurse. The extension of the dental service to remote districts is much desired, and, the Board understands, will be undertaken as soon as the training of staffs permits.

School Libraries.—The service to the school community by the library department of the City Council is so unobtrusively and so efficiently performed that its great value is apt to be overlooked. It serves thirty large schools, containing quite one-third of our scholars, with well-chosen books, ample in number, nourishing in quality. The success of the Featherston County library has encouraged the formation of a similar exchange in South Wairarapa County. Efficient management merits public approbation and should secure substantial monetary support. Quite considerable sums have been raised for this worthy object. Other public bodies may with advantage, to the extent of their means, follow the worthy examples above mentioned. In each case an essential condition of success is the sound sense and the enthusiasm of the chief librarian and his associates.

Buildings.—Prices were still high and skilled labour by no means plentiful, so that a good deal of work had to stand over for more favourable conditions. Nevertheless much good work was done in overtaking arrears from the war period. Fencing renewals, overhaul of schools and residences, improvement of sanitary conveniences, asphalt and grading, were undertaken, besides smaller works too numerous to specify. The following new buildings were completed: in brick—South Miramar, Te Aro Infants', Training College gymnasium and lecture-hall, Hutt Technical School; in wood—schools, Koromiko (rebuilding) and Dillon's Point (addition); residence, Carluke. Unused schools at Tahuahua and Wairere were removed and re-erected at Mirza and Ngaumu respectively. The Board has recognized that, owing to the exigencies of finance, it was only the most urgent new works that should proceed. It appears to the Board, however, that the time for a more rapid advance to pick up arrears has now arrived, and that permanent buildings to replace temporary ones should be erected at the earliest possible moment. Rapid increase of population, chiefly in the urban and country town areas, must be provided for without delay. Such districts are—Kaiwarra, Clyde Quay, eastern Hutt, south Miramar, Lyall Bay, Petone area, Khandallah, Hataitai, Levin; and, of country places, Pine Valley, Poroutawhao, and Silverstream. The need for replacement of very old schools in the city is recognized, the first of these being the Mount Cook group. The erection of a hostel for Training College students must be faced in the near future. In order to assist in a time of pressing financial difficulty the Board has placed over three-quarters of its Rebuilding Fund at immediate disposal, mostly on the basis of half cost, for works of immediate urgency, including additions, conveniences, sheds, and teachers' rooms. The purchase of sites ahead of requirement is strongly advocated in districts of assured increase. It is before population presses close that choice of land can be made at moderate price. If the future is to be assured, quite twelve to twenty more of such areas should be procured without long delay in districts of growing population.

Finance.—There was on deposit with the Public Trustee and the Bank of New Zealand on the 31st December, 1922, a total sum of £6,000. On that date there was a credit balance on the current account amounting to £6,206 8s. 5d. Unpresented cheques amounted to £842 18s. 9d. The net balance to credit on the 31st December, 1922, was £11,363 9s. 8d.

General.—The Board has received with much satisfaction the evidence furnished by the Inspectors' report that the great majority of our schools are conducted with faithfulness and efficiency. It is a subject of congratulation, too, that the Committees, the School Committees' Association, and the parents take an increasingly keen interest in seconding the efforts of the teachers, both by their personal support and by combined help to promote in various ways pleasure and efficiency. No less than seventy-four Committees applied for subsidy on a total of £2,396 16s. 5d. Many are striving to improve the environment by laying down lawns and flower-beds, and by rearing plantations. For this purpose the Board, as in past years, supplied suitable trees. A number of the schools also raised many trees in excess of their own requirements, and so were able to supply neighbouring schools. The Board strongly urges that the regulations in relation to subsidy under section 159 of the Act should receive the most friendly and liberal interpretation, and that in particular the limitations which were temporarily imposed should be withdrawn, and in no case should be allowed to operate retrospectively. The active good will of its friends is worth much to the school.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

I have, &c.,

T. FORSYTH, Chairman.

NELSON.

SIR,—

Education Office, Nelson, 31st March, 1923.

I have the honour, on behalf of the Board, to present the following report on the proceedings for the year ended 31st December, 1922:—

Board.—The personnel of the Board at the end of the year was as follows: Messrs. F. W. O. Smith (Chairman) and E. E. Boyes, Nelson Urban Area; Messrs. S. B. Canavan and W. C. Baigent, North Ward; Messrs. E. J. Scantlebury and H. J. Hill, East Ward; Mr. G. B. Sinclair and the Hon. W. H. McIntyre, M.L.C., West Ward. The Board's representatives on other bodies were as follows: Board of Managers, Nelson Technical School, F. W. O. Smith and E. J. Scantlebury; Board of Governors, Nelson Colleges and Council of Victoria University College, Mr. F. W. O. Smith. During the year the biennial election of members was held, those retiring being Messrs. E. E. Boyes, S. B. Canavan, A. C. Cottrell, and F. W. O. Smith. The election resulted in the return of the following: Messrs.

E. E. Boyes (Nelson Urban Area), S. B. Canavan (North Ward), G. B. Sinclair (West Ward), and H. J. Hill (East Ward). An election to fill an extraordinary vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. J. W. Treacher resulted in the election of Mr. F. W. O. Smith.

Schools.—At the end of the year there were open 137 main schools, four half-time schools, and six side schools. New schools were opened at Crushington, Okiwi Bay, and Wangapeka Track (Grade 0), and Whangarei (Grade 1). The school at Whangamoa was closed. The Westport District High School was disestablished, and a technical high school established in its stead.

Attendance.—The total roll at the end of the year was 7,133, being an increase of 105 over that at the end of 1921. The average attendance was 6,554, as against 6,328 for 1921. The average attendance expressed as a percentage of the average roll was 91·2, as compared with 90 for the previous year and 88 for 1920.

District High Schools.—Secondary departments were in operation at Motueka, Reefton, Takaka, and Westport. The number on the roll at the end of the year was eighty-one, a decrease of 109, which is accounted for by the closing of the secondary department at Westport.

Teaching Staff.—The number of adult teachers in the service of the Board at the end of the year was 241. Of these, 153 were certificated or had licenses to teach and 88 were uncertificated. It is pleasing to note that the number of certificated teachers shows an increase of thirteen over that for the preceding year, and the number of uncertificated teachers a corresponding decrease. The practice of terminating the engagements of all uncertificated teachers, unless of exceptional merit, at the end of each year is resulting in a number of the vacated positions being filled by certificated teachers and ex-training-college students. The percentage of uncertificated teachers is still greater than we wish, but this is to some extent accounted for by the fact that over half of the schools in the district are in grades 0 and 1. There were four male and fourteen female pupil-teachers and six male and eighteen female probationers on the staff at the end of the year. The Board had the services of three organizing teachers throughout the year.

Buildings.—An additional class-room was erected at Stockton, and the new school at Oparara is practically completed. The schools at Brightwater, Brook Street (Nelson), Spring Grove, and Stoke were remodelled. The school at Mapua was removed, enlarged, and re-erected on a new site. A residence was purchased at Denniston for the use of the teacher of the Burnett's Face School. Eleven schools and two residences were repainted, and a considerable amount of repair work was carried out.

Sites.—New sites were acquired at Corbyvale, Mapua, and Ngatimoti, and additions made to the sites at Cronadun, Foxhill, Pangatotara, and Tasman. The old site at Mapua and a portion of that at Wai-iti were sold.

Conveyance and Boarding Allowances.—Conveyance allowance was paid for an average of 139 children in attendance at twenty-two schools, and boarding-allowance for thirty-nine children in attendance at eighteen schools. The total expenditure was £1,117 16s.

Voluntary Contributions.—The total amount received during the year by way of voluntary contributions towards improvements to buildings, purchase of sites, improving grounds, library books, &c., was £399 9s. 11d. The thanks of the Board is due to all who assisted in this direction, and it is a matter for regret that the Government has seen fit to place a limit on the amount of subsidy to be paid.

Training of Teachers.—Successful Saturday instruction classes were conducted at Nelson and Westport. During the coming year it is hoped to have such classes established at Motueka. At present trainees and uncertificated teachers in the Motueka, Takaka, and Collingwood districts are unable to receive the benefits of these classes.

Manual Instruction.—Manual-training classes were held at Denniston, Motueka, Nelson, Reefton, Takaka, and Westport. The classes at Nelson and Wakefield were conducted by teachers on the Nelson Technical School staff; those at Denniston and Westport by full-time itinerant instructors. At Motueka, Reefton, and Takaka the domestic-science classes have been efficiently carried on by Miss E. J. Kingsland. The want of a full-time instructor for the woodwork classes is very pressing. The engagement of part-time teachers resident in the districts has been most unsatisfactory, and it is hoped the Department will approve of the Board's application and agree to the appointment of an additional woodwork instructor for the ensuing year. The classes in agriculture throughout the district are still far from satisfactory. There is no doubt that the district is too large to enable one instructor to put the instruction on a sound basis. It is sincerely hoped that improved conditions will prevail in the near future. The Board deplores the lack of facilities for the teaching of swimming throughout the district. It is a matter for considerable regret that even in Nelson there is no proper swimming-bath available. Many teachers have, however, done excellent work in this direction by making use of suitable pools in creeks and rivers where available.

Technical Instruction.—Technical classes were conducted by the Board at Motueka, Reefton, Takaka, and Westport. This was the first year in which classes had been conducted at Motueka, and they met with conspicuous success. The lack of suitable instructors prevented the establishment of classes in woodwork and applied art, for which there was a great demand.

The new Technical High School at Westport was officially opened by the Hon. Minister of Education on the 31st May. The building is a splendid one, and will meet the needs of the Buller district admirably. The building was first occupied by the pupils on the 12th September, the roll number on that day being 112.

Medical Inspection.—The School Medical Officer and school nurses have continued to do good work throughout the year. It is hoped that by the end of 1923 there will be several dental clinics in operation throughout the district. This district is practically devoid of railway services, and owing to there being so few large centres country parents find it a costly matter to have the teeth of

the children attended to. The appointment of dental nurses in the country districts has already proved a great boon to many, but there is ample room for an extension of the scheme.

Physical Instruction.—It is a matter for great regret that the physical instructor appointed to this district was removed to Wellington early in the year. This instructor was doing splendid work in the district, and his services have been sadly missed. One of the instructors from the Wellington District has spent short periods in the Nelson District during the year.

Finance.—The net credit balance over all accounts at the end of the year was £3,636 18s. 3d. I am pleased to record that the General Account is at last in credit, although the amount is small—£36 19s. 8d. Owing to the large percentage of small schools in the district and the correspondingly low administration grant, the matter of keeping the expenditure within the income and at the same time carrying out the work of the office with efficiency is one of extreme difficulty. The special accounts are now all in a satisfactory position with the exception of the Manual and Technical Account.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

F. W. O. SMITH, Chairman.

CANTERBURY.

SIR,—

Christchurch, 18th May, 1923.

I have the honour to present the following report of the proceedings of the Education Board of the District of Canterbury for the year ended 31st December, 1922 :—

The Board.—In the month of July, 1922, the biennial election of members took place, resulting in the re-election of Mr. E. H. Andrews (Christchurch Urban Area), Mr. W. A. Banks (Middle Ward), and Mr. T. Hughes (South Ward), and in the election of Mr. W. H. Winsor (Christchurch Urban Area) and Mr. R. Wild (North-west Ward). The nomination of Mr. John Maze for the Timaru Urban Area not having been received in time, and his being the only nomination, the Board, acting on the advice of its solicitors, completed the number of its members by the election of Mr. Maze under section 18 of the Education Act. At a special meeting in September Mr. Armitage was unanimously re-elected Chairman of the Board. During the year the Board held twelve ordinary and two special meetings. Board representatives on High School Boards : Akaroa, Mr. L. J. Vangioni, Mr. A. H. Westenra ; Ashburton, Mr. R. Bell, Mr. R. Kennedy ; Greymouth, Mr. W. R. Kettle ; Hokitika, Hon. H. L. Michel ; Rangiora, Mr. H. Boyd, Mr. W. J. Stalker ; Timaru, Mr. J. Maze ; Waimate, Mr. J. G. Shackleton, Mr. W. Lindsay. Board of Managers of Technical Classes : Ashburton, Mr. G. W. Andrews, Mr. L. Galbraith ; Banks Peninsula, Mr. J. D. Bruce ; Christchurch, Mr. E. H. Andrews, Mr. A. Peverill, Mr. C. H. Opie ; Fairlie, Mr. J. R. Lack ; Geraldine, Mr. T. Hughes, Dr. P. W. Hislop ; Greymouth, Mr. H. J. Bignell, Mr. F. H. Kilgour ; Kaiapoi, Mr. W. Doubleday ; Pleasant Point, Mr. J. Maze ; Temuka, Mr. G. W. Armitage ; Timaru, Mr. J. G. Gow, Mr. G. J. Sealey ; Waimate, Mr. E. Hassall.

Buildings.—In the aggregate the Board expended during the year a sum of £54,972 on new schools and residences and on the maintenance of existing buildings and sites. This amount is somewhat less than the previous year, the reduction being accounted for partly by the fact that high costs in the previous year had been such a drain on the Board's finances that no works except the most urgent could be undertaken. Amongst the larger works carried out were new schools at Kaiata, Kanieri, Phillipstown, Puhipuhi, Takamatua, and Wataroa ; additions at Fairlie, Redcliffs, and Timaru South ; portable schools at Linwood, Shirley, and Waimairi ; technical schools at Greymouth and Timaru ; and extensions of sites at Addington and Richmond. School Committees continue to raise large sums, and claim subsidies thereon, for ground improvements, and in some cases even for additions to buildings. In this way much is being done to overcome the money-shortage, and the local authorities deserve the best thanks of the community for the valuable work they are doing for the schools in their respective districts.

Schools.—Six schools were closed during the year—Big River, Callaghan's, Christchurch East Infants', Fyvie, Hakataramea Station, Okuru ; while an equal number were opened—viz., Bell Hill, Coldstream, Grehan Valley, Kaiata, Okuru (re-opened), and Puhipuhi. This left the number of schools at the end of the year the same as the preceding December—viz., 385—of which nineteen were of Grade O. The following table shows the number of schools in operation at the end of each year given, also the number of children on the rolls, the number in average attendance, and the attendance expressed as a percentage of the average weekly roll number :—

Year.	Total of Schools.	On Roll at End of Year.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.
1880	185	23,086	16,412	71.1
1900	335	27,930	23,806	81.6
1920	380	35,370	29,761	85.5
1921	385	36,498	32,763	89.7
1922	385	37,601	33,047	90.1

Maintenance.—The expenditure on salaries for the year 1922, including £5,188 Os. 2d. house allowance, was £772,654 6s. 1d. This amount was exclusive of £9,120 2s. 1d. paid to teachers in secondary departments and £28,923 Os. 1d. to training-college staff and students, the whole making a total of £310,697 8s. 3d. by way of disbursements in salaries and allowances, as compared with £314,926 13s. for the previous twelve months.

The incidental allowances paid to School Committees amounted to £16,057 1s. 3d. The following table shows the expenditure on salaries, allowances, and incidentals for each year mentioned :—

Year.	Salaries and Allowances.			Incidentals.			Totals.			Average Attendance.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1880	55,318	17	8	8,071	12	2	63,390	9	10	16,412
1900	70,978	18	7	8,064	13	10	79,043	12	5	23,806
1920	285,100	4	7	14,303	13	0	299,403	17	7	29,761
1921	314,926	13	0	17,381	3	1	332,307	16	1	32,763
1922	310,697	8	3	16,087	1	3	326,754	9	6	33,047

School Staffs.—There were 920 teachers in the Board's service at the end of 1922. Of these, 380 were head teachers or in sole charge, and 540 were assistants. There were in addition 108 pupil-teachers and 145 probationers, also 32 sewing-mistresses in small schools in charge of male teachers.

Conveyance of School-children.—The expenditure on the conveyance of children to school was £6,139 17s. 3d., and on the board of children living a long way from the nearest school £1,021 10s. In all, 1,538 children were conveyed to school during the year, whilst board allowance was paid in respect of 170 children. Of the total (£7,161 7s. 3d.) paid in respect of conveyance and board, the Board contributed £209 12s. 9d. out of its ordinary capitation grant.

Finance.—A reference to the balance-sheet shows that the Board has improved its position during the year by about £3,200. By the exercise of the strictest economy (admittedly a doubtful procedure where buildings are concerned) a deficit in the Maintenance Account has been reduced by about £2,000; the Manual Instruction Account is now on a better footing; and the Administration Account, having had to meet fewer deficits on special accounts, has also recovered some leeway. The Board is endeavouring to build up a reserve fund to represent the balance shown to credit for rebuilding purposes, and, provided no exceptional calls are made on the Maintenance Account, the credit balance on the rebuilding fund at the end of the ensuing year will probably be represented by actual cash.

Manual Instruction.—This subject again occupied a prominent position in the curriculum of the primary schools of this district. About 38,000 pupils received instruction in some form of handwork as a means of maintaining the interest and developing the intelligence of the pupils. For the first time the Department supplied the handwork material required. Unfortunately, supplies did not reach the Board till well on in March or the beginning of April, consequently the whole year's operations were hampered thereby. The material supplied was of good quality. At thirty-two schools in the district where there is no female teacher on the staff instruction in needlework was given by a local instructress. Advanced handwork was taken by all the pupils in the upper standards; 3,342 boys were instructed in woodwork and drawing, and 3,259 girls received instruction in cookery and domestic science. A new and up-to-date manual-training building was opened at Timaru at the beginning of the year, and many of the other buildings were improved and made more convenient. Ninety-six classes were carried on in swimming and life-saving, and keen interest was taken in this subject of instruction.

Agriculture.—About 250 schools were recognized as taking agriculture, and the usual enthusiasm was displayed in the matter of carrying out the different competitions. About 350 pupils took up the rural course of instruction at the eleven district high schools. Fairlie School took up the course for the first time.

Technical and Continuation Classes.—Outside the larger centres very little interest was taken in technical and continuation classes during the year. The Department's proviso requiring that to form a class the number of students under eighteen years of age must be not less than twelve for technical and eighteen for continuation classes could not be complied with in a great many instances. The Technical High School at Greymouth was completed by the Board towards the end of the year, and handed over to the Board of Management at Greymouth.

Teachers' Classes.—In accordance with the Department's recent regulations, all available pupil-teachers and probationers received instruction in home science and the different branches of drawing at Ashburton, Christchurch, Greymouth, and Timaru.

Irregular Attendance.—During the year Court proceedings were taken in seventy-two cases, fines amounting to £23 15s. being imposed. Generally speaking, weather conditions were favourable, and the health of the children good. The Truant Officer pays a tribute to the school nurses, whose services have been of great assistance in deciding as to the fitness or otherwise of some children to attend school or mix with the other children. Little trouble has been experienced regarding children leaving school to go to work, and in nine of such cases investigated all the children returned to school without Court proceedings being necessary.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

G. W. ARMITAGE, Chairman.

OTAGO.

SIR,—Dunedin, 31st March, 1923.
In accordance with the requirements of the Education Act, 1914, I have the honour to present the following report of the Education Board of the District of Otago for the year 1922 :—

Board.—The constitution of the Board is now as follows: Urban Area—Messrs. James Wallace, J. H. Wilkinson, R. H. S. Todd, and Leonard Sanderson; North Ward—Messrs. George Livingstone and A. E. Lawrence; Central Ward—Messrs. James Smith and James Horn, M.P.; South Ward—Hon. D. T. Fleming, M.L.C., and Mr. George W. K. Wood. Mr. James Wallace was elected Chairman (his third term in office). Thirty-nine meetings of the Board were held during the year, the average attendance being eight. The following were the Board's representatives on various educational bodies: Council of the University of Otago—Mr. J. Wallace; Otago High Schools Board—Hon. D. T. Fleming, M.L.C., and Mr. W. R. Brugh; Waitaki High Schools Board—Mr. James Mitchell; Boards of Management of Technical Schools—Dunedin, Messrs. J. Wallace, J. H. Wilkinson, and James Horn, M.P.; Oamaru, Messrs. George Livingstone and James Mitchell; Milton, Mr. John Bowie, B.A.

Number of Schools.—The number of schools open at the end of the year (including four household schools) was 259, or five more than in 1921. One hundred and fifty-four schools were sole-teacher schools, forty-eight had two adult teachers, twenty-eight had three adult teachers, and twenty-nine had four or more adult teachers.

Attendance of Pupils.—The average roll, average attendance, and percentage of average attendance for the year were as follows: Average roll, 22,022; average attendance, 20,271; percentage, 92.05. The figures show an increase over the previous year of thirty-one in the roll number, a decrease of four in the average attendance, and a decrease of 0.15 in the percentage of attendance.

The following table shows, since the institution of the Otago education scheme in 1856, the number of schools, teachers, and pupils :—

Year.	Number of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	On the Roll.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Otago District.	Percentage of Attendance for Whole of Dominion.
1856-57	5	7	..	236	..	..
1886	181	510	22,255	18,583	83.8	79.3
1916	261	754	21,880	20,237	92.4	88.6
1921	254	797	21,991	20,275	92.2	89.8
1922	259	812	22,022	20,271	92.05	..

The average attendances in the secondary departments of district high schools were: BALELUTHA, 68; NORMAL, 52; TOKOMAIRIRO, 49; ALEXANDRA, 44; LAWRENCE, 37; PORT CHALMERS, 29; TAPANUI, 23; PALMERSTON, 23; and OWAKA, 19; total, 344—an increase of 33 over the previous year. Owing to decrease in attendance the Mosgiel District High School was disestablished at the end of June. Secondary classes were started at the Owaka School at the beginning of the year. Grants have been sanctioned for equipping the cookery and science rooms erected last year at the Alexandra District High School, and it is hoped that instruction in these subjects will shortly be commenced.

Teachers.—On the 31st December there were in the Board's service 812 teachers, classified as under :—

					Males.	Females.	Total.
Head teachers .. ..	..	..	..	..	98	2	100
Sole teachers .. ..	..	..	..	..	41	118	159
Assistant teachers .. ..	..	..	..	..	68	273	341
Organizing teacher .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Training College staff .. ..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8
Total of adult teachers .. ..	..	..	..	..	214	395	609
Pupil-teachers .. ..	..	..	..	..	17	45	62
Probationers .. ..	..	..	..	..	23	72	95
Teachers of needlework .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	32	32
Manual and technical (special teachers) .. ..	..	..	..	..	8	6	14
Total of all teachers for 1922 .. ..	..	..	..	..	262	550	812

The following table shows the position with regard to the number of teachers who held teachers' certificates in 1921 and 1922 :—

Year.	Classified Teachers.		Holders of Licenses.		Unclassified and Unlicensed.		Total Number.
	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.	
1921	500	82.1	13	2.1	96	15.8	609
1922	520	85.4	5	0.8	84	13.8	609

During last year 222 young persons (comprising 154 females and 68 males) entered the teaching profession in Otago, viz.: As pupil-teachers, 21 females and 12 males; total, 33: as probationers, 39 females and 11 males; total, 50: as Training College students, 94 females and 45 males: total, 139. The ratio of male teachers to female teachers employed in this district is—Adult teachers, 100 to 185; pupil-teachers and probationers, 100 to 295. During the year the Board made 165 appointments of adult teachers. Twenty-eight teachers left Otago to take up appointments in other districts—five went to Auckland, five to Hawke's Bay, one to Taranaki, four to Wellington, one to Nelson, nine to Canterbury, two to Southland, and one to Samoa. Seven teachers entered the Otago Board's service from other districts. Of the eighty-three pupil-teachers and probationers admitted to the service fifty-five had passed the Matriculation Examination, twelve had obtained partial Matriculation, one had a lower leaving-certificate, and fifteen had passed the Intermediate or the Public Service Entrance Examination. It is worthy of note that the young people entering the teaching profession in this district have distinctly higher educational qualifications than formerly. Eighty per cent. of those admitted last year had Matriculation or partial Matriculation status. For 1920 and 1921 the percentages were 44 and 55 respectively.

Finance.—The main items of expenditure are shown below in comparison with the figures for the previous year:—

	1921.			1922.			Increase or Decrease.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Teachers' salaries and lodging-allowances ..	179,280	6	6*	170,962	3	10†	Dec.	8,318	2	8
Payments to School Committees for incidental expenses	10,253	14	6	10,102	6	8	Dec.	151	7	10
School buildings, purchase of sites, manual and technical buildings and apparatus	39,162	4	1	28,781	3	7	Dec.	10,381	0	6
Administration	4,908	18	8	5,090	10	7‡	Inc.	181	11	11

* Includes two-fifths of Training College staff. † Includes half salary of Training College staff. ‡ Includes organizing teachers' travelling-expenses.

For the conveyance of children to school and for the board of children who had to live away from their homes in order to attend school the Board expended £3,944 17s. 8d., of which the Department contributed £3,500 8s. 1d. Of the balance, the Board received £9, proceeds of the sale of an unused conveyance, and contributed the sum of £435 9s. 7d. out of its General Fund. The expenditure shows a decrease of £247 17s. 3d. as compared with the previous year. Conveyance allowance was paid in respect of 519 children and boarding-allowance for eighty-seven children. The expenditure on school buildings included—General maintenance, repairs, alterations, small additions, and rents, £4,704 6s. 5d.; new buildings, £8,951 19s. 11d.; rebuilding, £1,814 7s. 10d.; purchase of sites, £1,353 10s.; manual and technical purposes, £1,949 17s. At 31st December, 1921, the net balance to credit of all accounts was £24,003 16s. 11d.; the total receipts for the year 1922 amounted to £294,525 15s. 6d., and the total payments to £290,787 1s. 8d. The net balance to credit at 31st December last was £27,742 10s. 9d.

Junior and Senior National Scholarships.—From the public schools in this district there were for the Junior National Scholarships 240 competitors, and for the Senior eighty-nine competitors; thirty-one juniors (12·9 per cent.) and seventeen seniors (19·1 per cent.) were successful in gaining scholarships. Six of the seventeen senior scholarships awarded were gained by pupils of the Board's district high schools. Of the 231 junior scholarships awarded in the Dominion, Otago public-school candidates gained 15·1 per cent., and of the 130 senior scholarships awarded, Otago candidates gained 13·8 per cent.

Inspection of Schools.—The Inspectors group the schools according to their efficiency as follows: Excellent or very good, 17·3 per cent.; good, 50·4 per cent.; very fair, 25 per cent.; fair, 7·3 per cent. As compared with the previous year, the schools in the "good" group have increased by about 6 per cent. of the whole. The highest and lowest groups are about the same as in 1921.

In their report the Inspectors direct attention to the following points:—

(1.) The increased number of changes in the teaching staffs, both in the city and country schools, noticeable during the past few years, is not conducive to the best interests of the pupils.

(2.) Some teachers who group the upper standards have evidently devoted their efforts chiefly to the preparation of the Standard VI pupils for their proficiency certificates, to the detriment of the other classes of the group, under the impression that the Inspectors' estimate of their efficiency as teachers will be based mainly upon the number of proficiency certificates gained by their pupils. The Inspectors seek to remove this misconception, and point out the futility of the practice and its prejudicial effect upon the progress of the pupils.

(3.) Experienced teachers are encouraged to carry out experiments in educational practice where they can do so without detriment to the pupils, and the Inspectors report that several well-qualified teachers have lately undertaken work of this nature with satisfactory results. Intelligence tests designed to give some reliable indication of the mental development of the pupils have been carried out in quite a number of schools. The Inspectors' opinion is that, while the results of these tests may be valuable in confirming the teacher's judgment of a pupil's capacity or attainment, it is unwise for a teacher to rely on these alone when determining the classification of his pupils.

A modified form of what is known as the Dalton plan has for some months been in operation in a division of a secondary department of a district high school in this district, the subjects treated being English, history, algebra, and mathematics. The headmaster considers it has been successful, and proposes to extend the method to the senior classes and to include geography and geometry. The Inspectors are inclined to recommend that, for the present, experiments of this nature should be confined to the secondary department, the primary pupils being, they think, too immature mentally to work independently of the help and guidance of the teacher.

(4.) The Inspectors note with approval the increasing number of schools where the services of the pupils are utilized in carrying out playground supervision. The staff are thereby relieved of many small duties, and the pupils receive a good training for using, with advantage to themselves and others, the larger liberty which will be theirs on leaving school.

(5.) District high schools: Of forty-nine pupils in the secondary departments last year, thirty-six obtained either a full or a partial pass in the Matriculation Examination. The lengthening of the Matriculation course in these schools to four years is deemed advisable, to ensure more thorough and better assimilated work and a sounder preparation for advanced work in the case of those who are looking forward to a University course.

(6.) Physical instruction: The physical instructors have during the year reported upon the work of 368 teachers, the results being as follows: 27 were excellent, 130 very good, 126 good, 77 very satisfactory, 7 satisfactory, and 1 fair.

(7.) Special attention is directed to the modes of instruction in reading and composition, and valuable advice is given regarding the teaching of these subjects. The Inspectors are of opinion that the standard of marking adopted by the headmasters in their term examinations in these subjects, especially in Standard VI, is too low, and should be raised.

Of the 2,003 pupils who in 1922 left the primary schools in this district, 1,505 (or 75 per cent.) had passed Standard VI, and 498 (or 25 per cent.) had not passed that standard.

Public-school Certificates.—Of the 2,074 pupils in Standard VI in the public schools at the time of the annual examinations, 72.9 per cent. gained proficiency certificates, 12.3 per cent. gained competency certificates, and 14.8 per cent. failed. Of the competency certificates, eleven were endorsed for admission to a technical school. The proficiency results were lower by 3.1 per cent. than in the previous year, and by 7.1 per cent. than in 1920.

Manual and Technical.—In all schools instruction in elementary handwork (paper-work, cardboard, plasticine, brushwork) was given as prescribed by the syllabus. Cookery classes were conducted at thirteen centres and woodwork at 12 centres; thirty-two schools took part in the cookery instruction and thirty-one in the woodwork instruction. Swimming and life-saving classes for the pupils of Standard IV were held as formerly at the Dunedin Municipal Baths, and similar classes for the pupils of Standards IV, V, and VI were conducted at the Oamaru Municipal Baths, and also at the Alexandra, Coal Creek, Duntroon, Tapanui, Waiholo, and Naseby Schools. The average attendances at these special classes were: Cookery, 1,315; woodwork, 1,471; swimming and life-saving, 1,332. The expenditure on manual and technical instruction was: Salaries, material, &c., for school classes, £6,231 13s. 9d.; buildings, furniture, and fittings, £1,949 17s.; total, £8,180 10s. 9d.—being a decrease of £3,447 9s. 1d. as compared with the previous year.

Agricultural Instruction.—That the lessons, problems, and manual work associated with a well-managed school-garden can be made to contribute materially towards fulfilling the aims of primary education becomes increasingly apparent each succeeding year. It is also gratifying to note that in most of the city schools arrangements have been made for the use of contiguous areas to permit of instruction in elementary agriculture being co-ordinated with the other subjects of the school course. Such co-ordination is no less vital to city children than to those in the country. During the year classes were recognized in 207 primary schools, and the rural science course was followed in the district high schools. The Board continued its support of the efforts which are being made towards improving the school amenities, by arranging for the distribution of 4,100 additional ornamental shrubs from the Training College students' garden. This annual assistance during the past eight years is reflected in a marked improvement of the grounds of the recipient schools.

School Buildings.—The work of the building department for the year just concluded has been much the same as in recent years. Prices are not by any means back to normal, and for this reason the amount of work that can be carried out is restricted to essentials. Steady progress is, however, being made in overtaking work that fell behind during the war period, and it is hoped soon to have our buildings again in quite a satisfactory condition. This does not apply to interior painting, which cannot be said to be such an urgent matter. In addition to ordinary repairs and painting, &c., the work carried out has included a new brick building at Anderson's Bay to accommodate the infant classes, and a detached building at Seacliff to provide an additional class-room. The Seacliff Committee and residents contributed handsomely towards the erection of their building. Some work has been done in the direction of improving schoolrooms, and providing extra rooms when this could be done at small cost by slight alterations to gymnasiums, or by subdividing rooms too large for present needs. Schools at which such work has been effected include Karitane, Mosgiel, Macandrew Road, Port Chalmers, Weston, and Teaneraki. At Beaumont a hall has been brought into use, and at Musselburgh a church building is being rented. The school hall at Wakari has been enlarged, this work being carried out by the Committee, with the Board's assistance. A good deal of interior renovation has been done to teachers' residences, changes of teachers in the majority of cases making this necessary. The teacher's cottage at Otanomomo has been shifted to a new site beside the school. Outhouses have been renewed and shelter-sheds erected at quite a number of schools. The grounds at North-east Valley, North-east Harbour, and Awamoko have been extended and improved.

Fallen Soldiers' Memorials have been erected at a large number of schools by the residents, the Board's consent being previously obtained. In most cases the memorial has taken the form of entrance gates and arches, the principal ones being North-east Valley, Kaikorai, Mornington, Green Island, Oamaru South, and Palmerston. Rather more than the average amount of asphalting-work has been done. This applies both to new work and repairs. Important remodelling-work at Arthur Street School was entered upon before the year closed.

School Libraries.—Subsidies for the purchase of books, pictures, and book-cases were granted to sixty-eight schools, the total amount paid by the Board being £156 0s. 11d.

Free School-books.—The children of parents in necessitous circumstances and pupils coming to Otago schools from other education districts where different books were used received grants of books to the value of £58 19s. 6d.

Training College.—At the close of the year there were in the College 277 students (202 women and 75 men). Of these, 139 were in their second year and 138 in their first year; 193 belonged to Otago, 61 came from Southland, 10 from Canterbury, 8 from Hawke's Bay, 2 each from Nelson and Taranaki, and 1 from Auckland.

Truancy and Irregular Attendance.—The Attendance Officer reports that 126 notices were served on parents or guardians for infringements of the Education Act, 1914, 147 cases of irregular attendance were investigated, seventeen summonses were laid under section 62 of the Education Act, and fourteen convictions were obtained, three informations being withdrawn on receipt of doctors' certificates. The fines amounted to £3 11s. Pupils to the number of 126 in classes below Standard VI left the city and suburban schools at the end of the December quarter, 1922. Of this number, seventy-six had passed only Standard V, thirty-one Standard IV, seventeen Standard III, and two Standard II.

I have, &c.,

The Hon the Minister of Education, Wellington.

J. WALLACE, Chairman.

SOUTHLAND.

SIR,—

Education Office, Invercargill, 23rd March, 1923.

In accordance with the requirements of the Education Act, 1914, the Education Board of the District of Southland has the honour to submit the following report of its proceedings for the year 1922 :—

The Board.—The members in office at the beginning of the year were Messrs. P. A. de la Perrelle, M.P. (Chairman), F. G. Blake, G. F. Johnson, H. E. Niven, F. W. Preddy, H. Smith, J. C. Thomson, M.P., and J. D. Trotter. At the election held in July Messrs. Johnson and Perrelle were re-elected unopposed for the West and Central Wards respectively. For the Invercargill Urban Area Mr. Blake was opposed by Mr. John Stead, the voting resulting in the election of Mr. Stead. For the East Ward no nominations were received. The Board, in terms of section 18 of the Act, elected Mr. H. Smith, the retiring member, to fill the vacancy. Mr. H. E. Niven was elected Chairman. An election was held in October to fill the extraordinary vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Stead, the voting resulting in the election of Mr. A. Bain. The Board's representation on other educational bodies was as follows: Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools Board—Messrs. P. A. de la Perrelle, M.P., and J. C. Thomson, M.P.; Gore High School Board—Messrs. H. E. Niven, H. Smith, and T. Taylor; Southland Technical College Board—Messrs. H. E. Niven and J. D. Trotter; Otago University Council—Mr. J. C. Thomson, M.P.; Dunedin Training College Committee of Advice—Mr. J. C. Thomson, M.P.

Meetings.—During the year to which this report refers the Board held twelve ordinary and one special meeting, and the executive committee, which consists of all the members of the Board, met twenty-two times. The attendance of members was very satisfactory.

Schools.—The number of schools in operation at the end of 1922 was 191, a decrease of one under the number at the end of 1921. Now that the financial position of the Dominion has improved, the Board anticipates that new settlement will progress rapidly in this district, and that with the expansion there will be a demand for educational facilities. If the applications now before the Board for the establishment of new schools and the reopening of schools closed during the early part of the year are granted, the number of schools in operation in this district at the end of 1923 should be at least two hundred.

Demonstration School.—The Board desires to congratulate the Department on its action in granting the Board's application for the establishment of Charlton School as a model school for this district. Although we received from the Training College during 1921–23 a larger number of teachers than usual, the proportion of untrained to trained teachers is still too high. The establishment of the model school at Charlton will relieve the situation by giving the inexperienced teacher an opportunity to obtain expert guidance and instruction in methods of teaching and school-management.

Attendance of Pupils.—The attendance at the schools continues to increase steadily. The number on the roll at the end of 1922 was 12,468, an increase of forty-four during the year, and a record for this district. The average roll was 12,207, and the average attendance 11,063.

The following are the figures for the years named :—

Year.	Average Roll.	Average Attendance.	Percentage.
1913	10,966	9,671	88·2
1918	11,846	10,475	89·2
1922	12,207	11,063	90·0

It may be of interest to note that the average attendance for the year under review, 11,063, was composed of 5,859 boys and 5,204 girls—that is approximately in the ratio of 53 and 47 per cent. for the respective sexes.

The Attendance Officer, in his annual report to the Board, states that he sent out during the year 317 warning notices to defaulters, issued twenty-four summonses, and secured eighteen convictions, the amount of fines inflicted being £5 7s.

Teachers.—At the end of the year there were 474 teachers in the service of the Board, occupying positions as under :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Head teachers	64	17	81
Sole teachers	48	64	112
Assistant teachers	23	142	165
Total adult teachers	135	223	358
Pupil-teachers	15	17	32
Probationers	8	42	50
Teachers of needlework .. .. .	..	27	27
Manual and technical teachers	3	4	7
Totals	161	313	474

Of the 358 adult primary-school teachers in the service of the Board, 234 held teachers' certificates, 4 held licenses to teach, while 120 were uncertificated. The Board regrets that the uncertificated teacher still remains with it in considerable force. With the substantial increase in the Education vote it was anticipated that the number of uncertificated teachers in the service of this Board would be reduced considerably. During the year several teachers who were "resting on their oars" were notified that unless they secured by the 31st December, 1922, a partial pass for Class D or a license to teach they would be called upon to show cause why their services should not be dispensed with. Although the Board has received into its service this year a larger number than usual of ex-Training College students, the fact remains that the difficulty in filling some of the lower-grade positions in the service has been keenly felt this year.

Instruction of Teachers.—During the year Saturday classes for the training of pupil-teachers, probationers, and uncertificated teachers were held in Invercargill for a period of twenty-seven weeks, and in Gore for twenty-six weeks, there being eighty-four teachers in attendance at Invercargill and thirty-three at Gore. The subjects in which instruction was given and the roll numbers in each case were as follows: Invercargill centre—Drawing (three classes), 49; agriculture (two classes), 56; hygiene, 12; general elementary science, 14; physical drill (two classes), 43. Gore centre—Drawing, 30; agriculture, 20; hygiene, 10; general elementary science, 13. In addition to these Saturday classes, afternoon classes on Tuesdays and Thursdays were held in Invercargill regularly throughout the year for the benefit of town and suburban pupil-teachers and probationers, the number of students attending being twenty-six. Owing to delay in getting the classes established and to the fact of the certificate examinations being held four months earlier than hitherto, instructors found it impossible to overtake the prescribed course of work before the date of the examinations. To meet the altered conditions the Board should have the Department's authority to arrange for the commencement of these classes immediately the schools resume after the summer vacation. As a result of the introduction of new regulations the control of the Saturday classes in Invercargill passed out of the hands of the Board, but in view of all arrangements for the year's work having already been made the Board was allowed to continue in charge for the year just ended. The Board would again strongly protest against the control of classes, established for the benefit of its own teachers, being taken from it.

School Libraries.—With a view to the establishment of school libraries, or adding to those already in existence, contributions amounting to £86 13s. 6d. were received during the year from nineteen schools. As these contributions carry a subsidy of an equal amount, and as in addition each contribution, in accordance with the regulations, carries also a grant out of the Board's funds, a sum of over £200 was available for expenditure in connection with the purchase of books or library accommodation. When one considers, however, the educational value of a good school library in increasing a child's general knowledge and in cultivating a love for good literature it is astonishing that a larger number of schools should not have taken advantage of the facilities provided for obtaining without any great effort a supply of approved books.

Teachers' Library.—There is in the Board's Office a library consisting of several hundred books on educational subjects, and available to all teachers in the Board's service. This valuable collection

of books is not, however, used to the extent that it might be. The amount available for expenditure on new books each year is not large, but with a view to keeping the library up to date the stock of books is constantly being added to.

Subsidies on Voluntary Contributions.—During the year applications were received for subsidy on voluntary contributions amounting to £1,169 13s. 3d. Of this sum £797 8s. 1d. was raised for improvements to school gardens and grounds; £86 13s. 6d. for school libraries; £192 4s. 9d. for buildings, school equipment, and material; £23 9s. 10d. for the purchase of basket-balls; £65 15s. 7d. for the purchase of fuel; and £3 11s. 6d. for flags.

Training College.—Of the forty-four pupil-teachers and probationers who completed their apprenticeship at the end of the year no fewer than thirty-three applied for admission to the Dunedin Training College in order to further qualify themselves for more efficient service.

Continuous Readers.—Due, no doubt, to the fact that Education Boards had credit balances on account of the School and Class Libraries Account, the Department made no grant to Boards this year for the purpose of supplying schools with supplementary continuous readers, and the free supply of class-books in necessitous cases and in cases where parents who have purchased new books for their children remove to another district. Again the Board would urge the Department to purchase all school material in bulk from the manufacturers, and sell at cost price to Education Boards.

Conveyance and Board of Pupils.—During the year the amount disbursed by the Board on the conveyance and board of children was £2,170 19s., as compared with £1,936 in 1921. Once again the Board would urge the Department (1) to increase the allowance to children who are compelled to use a conveyance owing to the distance of their home from a school, and (2) to pay the allowance to children who ride to school if it can be shown that the road is dangerous for a vehicle driven by a pupil. The Board is firmly convinced that if the above recommendations are acted upon they would prevent the undue multiplication of small schools.

School Certificates.—For the Proficiency Examination 1,055 primary-school pupils out of a roll number of 1,067 were presented for examination. Of these, 742 gained proficiency certificates, 155 gained competency, and 14 gained endorsed competency, while 144 failed. The percentage of passes was 85.4 (proficiency, 69.6; competency, 14.5; endorsed competency, 1.3). For the same examination the private registered schools in this district presented 95 pupils out of a roll number of 95. Of these, 58 gained proficiency certificates, 13 gained competency, and 2 gained endorsed competency, while 22 failed. The percentage of passes was 76.8 (proficiency, 61.1; competency, 13.7; endorsed competency, 2.1).

Elementary Handwork.—Instruction in the usual handwork subjects was given in all schools throughout the district, the requisitioned material being supplied by the Department for instruction in plasticine-modelling, cardboard-work, paper-folding and paper-cutting, pastel-work, and brush-work. All handwork materials are now provided through the Department, but, owing to the delay in receiving supplies, considerable inconvenience was occasioned through schools having, in most cases, no materials to commence the year's work with. The Board would also record its emphatic protest against the reduction that has been made by the Department in the quantity of material requisitioned for. It seems inevitable that work must be seriously hampered, if not discontinued, before the close of the year, through the inadequacy of the supplies available.

Needlework.—Needlework was taught by special instructresses in twenty-seven schools where there was no female teacher. About 275 girls were thus enabled to receive instruction which would otherwise have been impossible. The Board feels, however, that the number of schools where needlework is not taken could be still further reduced, and that with a little effort on the part of Committees suitable instructresses could be secured in other districts also. In forty schools instruction was given in advanced needlework, the average number of girls in attendance being 857.

Woodwork and Cookery.—Classes in these subjects were held as usual in the manual-training schools at Invercargill, Gore, and Riverton. The Riverton classes were held for a period of three months, the average attendance from the thirteen schools represented being 105 boys and 97 girls. At Gore, which is a full-time centre, pupils attended from twenty-four primary schools, the average attendance being 232 boys and 226 girls. In addition four classes both of boys and girls were taken for instruction from the High School, there being an average of 68 boys and 68 girls in attendance. To the Invercargill centre came pupils from eleven town or suburban schools for half-day lessons, and from thirty-four country schools for whole-day lessons, the average number of pupils attending being 604 boys and 594 girls.

Agriculture.—Recognized classes in agriculture were held during the year at 119 schools—an increase of six over the figures for the previous year. The total number of children who received instruction was 1,746. Continued interest is being taken throughout the district in the matter of effecting improvements to and beautifying school-grounds. With this object in view a sum of £797 8s. 1d. was contributed voluntarily, and with subsidy thereon a sum of nearly £1,600 was thus available for this important work. It is to be regretted, however, that in still too many cases the interest of residents cannot apparently be sufficiently aroused to enable a forward move to be made in this direction. The fact that, subject to certain conditions, a pound-for-pound subsidy is available on all contributions raised for purposes of having improvements carried out enables work to be undertaken which would not otherwise be possible.

Physical Measurements.—This subject was given a place in the school curriculum in five schools—a decrease of two schools since the previous year. Only in cases where facilities are not yet available for the establishment of a school-garden is this subject now taken. The number of children receiving instruction was 249.

Swimming.—In view of the importance of having instruction given in swimming wherever possible the Board sincerely trusts that the Department will see its way to reinstate the payment of capitation on school classes conducted in this subject. In the opinion of the Board every encouragement should be given to enable school-children to receive instruction in a subject which should be made compulsory wherever facilities are possible.

Interruptions to School-work.—For some considerable time past the Board and the Inspectors have been of the opinion that an appreciable part of the teaching time in our schools was being appropriated by outsiders in various ways—*e.g.*, for the purpose of addressing the pupils on certain aspects of social life and activity, or of canvassing for the support of charitable institutions. In order to obtain information regarding the matter the Board held a conference with representatives of the School Committees and headmasters of the town schools. As a result of its deliberations the Board has passed regulations which will prevent in future the school hours being encroached upon by outside activities, unless the latter are of undoubted necessity and worth.

Medical Inspection.—The School Medical Officer, together with the school nurse, continue to do excellent work in this district. When the scheme for the medical inspection of school-children by the School Medical Officer was first put into operation a certain amount of opposition was shown by parents; instead of opposition we now find that parents are only too eager to co-operate with the Medical Officer, who receives frequent requests from parents for a conference.

School Dentists.—Early in the current year (1923) the Board was advised that two school dentists would be appointed for this district on condition that the Board provided a suitable building, rent-free, and bore the necessary expense of fitting it up. The Board readily agreed, recognizing the urgent need for a scheme of dental treatment. In accepting the conditions under which a school dental clinic is to be established in Invercargill the Board is desirous to know why, in one education district at least, the cost of fitting up a room was borne by the Health Department, while this Board is called upon to pay the cost of the necessary fittings.

Physical Instruction.—The Department's physical instructor reports that during the year he paid two visits to sixty schools, and one visit to 110 schools. The instructor reports that the work done at the schools this year shows a great improvement both in the quality of the instruction given by the teachers and in the general physique of the pupils.

Organizing Teachers.—The Inspectors report that the Board's organizing teachers continue to do yeoman service among the teachers under their charge.

Buildings.—For some years past the Board has carried out its building programme—new buildings, additions, maintenance, &c.—with its own staff of workmen. While recognizing that the ordinary repairs to school buildings and teachers' residences can be carried out more satisfactorily by day labour, the Board is now strongly of the opinion that all new works should be tendered for, a course that is being followed by all public bodies dealing with Government grants, and by practically all commercial firms. During the past year the following works were completed: Gore (new school); St. George (addition); Morton Mains Siding (new residence). The works now in hand are—Erection of a new school at Otama; additional conveniences at St. George; addition to residence at Lochiel. Owing to the action of the Government in reducing the amount of the maintenance grant for 1922 by 10 per cent. (approximately £600) the Board has been somewhat hampered in carrying out its general repair work in connection with school buildings and teachers' residences.

Financial.—A reference to the Board's balance-sheet will disclose a considerable improvement in regard to the Board's financial position. The credit balance at the beginning of the year was £3,924 3s., and at the end of the year this stood at £8,715 11s. 2d. The total receipts during the year were £138,881 4s. 4d., and payments £134,089 16s. 2d., to which must be added £1,585 2s. 10d. issues from workshop in excess of purchases. Although the Board has a credit balance at the end of the year of £8,715 11s. 2d., it is to be noted that practically the whole of the Rebuilding Fund, amounting to £3,500, is earmarked for expenditure in 1923.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

I have, &c.,

HORACE E. NIVEN, Chairman.

2. STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, AND BALANCE-SHEETS OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

APPENDIX B.1

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

AUCKLAND.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance, 31st December, 1921.	Income.	Expenditure.	As at 31st December, 1922.							
				Balance.		Amounts due to Board.		Amounts owing by Board.			
				£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		
								Due from Department. Due from other Sources.			
<i>Special Accounts.</i>											
Teachers' salaries	£ 437,295 17 11	£ 437,295 17 11	..	..	642 8 2	..	£ 22 15 9	..	..	..
House allowances	14,995 10 4	14,995 10 4	..	..	..	..	42 2 8	..	..	..
School libraries	434 18 2	527 1 8	356 7 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conveyance, &c.	165 7 10*	2,781 8 7	..	..	679 4 11	..	616 19 2	..	..	..
	..	2,616 0 9	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	..	..	..	..
Grants to School Committees	..	64 4 8	27,271 0 0	..	..	353 1 7	..	..	..	..	..
Training colleges	27,206 15 4*	43,768 15 0	..	..	1,267 4 3	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers' classes	43,768 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—National	..	1 14 8*	2,833 8 10	..	..	814 16 10	..	..	..	..	..
District High School salaries	..	2,831 14 2	8,360 15 2	..	..	37 6 0	..	..	..	..	..
Manual instruction	24,747 9 1	23,928 14 6	4,274 15 3	..	3,139 10 2	43 5 4	1,545 7 1	..	..	..
Technical instruction	44,059 10 11	44,494 18 8	74 11 1	..	1,804 12 1	557 15 2	24 0 0	..	..	..
Rebuilding	1,229 3 7	17,610 3 10	52,359 18 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buildings—Maintenance	..	28,684 17 9	28,342 8 6	342 9 3	..	2,796 19 3	37 7 0	342 19 6	..	..	..
New buildings	67,973 11 4	67,973 11 4	..	..	16,291 14 8	..	46 11 2	..	..	..
Workshop Account	..	1,567 14 5	297 19 0†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sites sales	545 0 0†	1,269 15 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contractors' deposits	..	511 6 5	511 6 5	..	..	..	..	120 0 0	..	..	..
Total of special accounts	..	707,135 7 6	722,882 15 2	57,408 0 7	..	27,901 17 11	638 7 6	2,760 15 4	..	..	..
<i>General Account</i>	297 19 0†	231 7 28	5,653 16 0	..	188 17 8	..	2,697 6 10	..	..	..
	..	20,543 18 2	545 0 0†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand total	727,977 4 8	745,717 5 10	63,061 16 7	..	28,090 15 7	638 7 6	5,458 2 2	..	..	..

* Include transfers from General Account amounting in all to £231 7s. 2d.	† Transfer to General Account.	‡ Transfers to Suspense Account.	§ Transfers to special accounts.
---	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

[illegible]

TARANAKI.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance, 31st December, 1921.	Income.	Expenditure.	Balance.	As at 31st December, 1922.				Amounts owing by Board.			
					Amounts due to Board.							
					Due from Department.		Due from other Sources.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Special Accounts.</i>												
Teachers' salaries	83,404 19 10	83,404 19 10	..	6 4 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
House allowances	2,868 4 10	2,868 4 10	..	6 1 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
School libraries	121 14 7	46 14 3	205 11 11	0 9 5	..	..	..	..	32 7 3	..	..
Conveyance, &c.	769 0 8	769 0 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grants to School Committees	5,445 15 0	5,445 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	7 10 0	..	..
Voluntary contributions and subsidies	2,619 18 6	2,619 18 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	214 5 11	..	..
Teachers' classes	182 11 6	104 19 5	77 12 1	68 18 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—National	882 18 4	882 18 4	..	220 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manual instruction	3,588 0 4	3,573 8 7	1,819 14 4	75 4 8	..	..	..	..	82 4 3	..	..
Technical instruction	16,298 0 1	15,670 5 9	1,611 0 1	1,420 19 2	..	..	..	..	159 1 6	..	..
Rebuildings	14 12 10	1,324 15 9	3,074 5 1	261 5 1	..	..	..	..	615 16 8	..	..
Buildings—Maintenance	9,667 18 6	8,080 17 7	6,742 19 6	1,142 7 2	70 16 7	..	..	..	94 11 1	..	..
New buildings	11,722 5 5	11,722 5 5	..	2,741 15 0	140 9 5	..	..	..	711 9 6	..	..
Workshop Account	14,049 6 0	10,919 1 1	3,130 4 11	..	3,286 16 11	..	..	..	156 12 0	..	..
Contractors' deposits	20 0 0	20 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of special accounts	151,655 6 5	147,453 5 0	16,661 7 11	5,943 5 7	3,498 2 11	..	..	..	2,073 18 2	..	..
<i>General Account</i>	4,058 4 3	3,914 13 11	932 4 7	90 9 8	..	..	..	..	13 18 4	..	..
Grand total	155,713 10 8	151,367 18 11	17,593 12 6	6,033 15 3	3,498 2 11	..	..	..	2,087 16 6	..	..

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

<i>Liabilities.</i>	£	s. d.	<i>Assets.</i>	£	s. d.
Amounts owing, special accounts ..	..	2,073 18 2	Cash at bank on current account ..	8,749 15 1	..
Amounts owing, General Account ..	..	13 18 4	Less unrepresented cheques ..	170 4 3	..
Credit balances, special accounts ..	..	16,661 7 11	Fixed deposits ..	..	8,579 10 10
Credit balance, General Account ..	..	932 4 7	Amounts due, special accounts ..	..	1,570 0 0
			Amounts due, General Account ..	..	9,441 8 6
					90 9 8
					£19,681 9 0

NELSON.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance, 31st December, 1921.	Income.	Expenditure.	Balance.	As at 31st December, 1922.		Amounts owing by Board.
					Amounts due to Board.		
					Due from Department.	Due from other Sources.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Special Accounts.</i>							
Teachers' salaries ..	143 5 1	56,639 2 4	56,782 7 5	..	6 7 11	..	103 3 3
Organizing teachers ..	15 3 5	1,722 17 1	1,738 0 6	..	253 16 1	..	16 9 10
House allowances ..	13 18 1	2,336 11 7	2,350 9 8	..	5 7 3	..	1 12 3
School libraries ..	..	196 1 8	54 11 0	129 14 11	6 4 11	..	..
Conveyance, &c. ..	..	814 3 0	793 19 3	..	9 16 9	..	7 8 3
Grants to School Committees ..	20 3 9	3,824 1 3	3,868 18 1	305 10 4	..	..	..
Teachers' classes ..	350 7 2	83 3 2	59 14 11	Dr. 12 7 3	54 0 9	..	..
Scholarships—National ..	26 11 8	686 14 4	713 6 0	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—Special ..	1 16 0	..	1 16 0	..	..	..	..
District High School salaries ..	..	2,255 17 8	2,255 17 8	..	0 8 4	..	2 19 2
Manual instruction ..	Dr. 187 17 8	1,666 9 7	1,584 10 9	Dr. 105 18 10	150 12 1	..	2 6 9
Technical instruction ..	527 13 11	8,393 9 0	8,844 1 5	77 1 6	205 8 4	..	85 3 5
Nelson ..	Dr. 1,026 15 5	2,873 18 6	3,030 0 7	Dr. 1,182 17 6	..	..	..
Rebuilding ..	2,737 12 9	..	276 0 0	2,461 12 9	..	..	231 0 0
Buildings—Maintenance ..	Dr. 476 10 8	5,226 0 1	3,553 7 7	1,196 1 10	80 5 0	..	817 19 6
New buildings ..	79 18 0	1,323 15 8	1,403 13 8	..	33 1 9	..	..
Sites sales ..	..	288 0 0	166 6 11	121 13 1	..	..	..
Contractors' deposits ..	..	14 0 0	14 0 0	..	..	..	..
Voluntary contributions and subsidies ..	18 7 7	532 5 6	532 5 6	18 7 7	..	..	128 6 11
Total of special accounts ..	Cr. 3,914 13 8 } Dr. 1,758 18 9 }	88,876 10 5	88,023 6 11 }	Cr. 4,310 2 0 } Dr. 1,301 3 7 }	805 9 2	..	1,396 9 4
<i>General Account</i> ..	Dr. 353 16 10	2,210 10 4	1,819 13 10	36 19 8	..	..	..
Grand total ..	Dr. 2,112 15 7 } Cr. 3,914 13 8 }	91,087 0 9	89,843 0 9 }	Cr. 4,347 1 8 } Dr. 1,301 3 7 }	805 9 2	..	1,396 9 4

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

<i>Liabilities.</i>		<i>Assets.</i>	
Amounts owing, special accounts ..	£ s. d.	Cash at bank on current account ..	£ s. d.
Credit balances, special accounts ..	.. 1,396 9 4	Less unrepresented cheques ..	4,304 2 3
Credit balance, General Account ..	.. 4,310 2 0	Debit balance, special accounts ..	3,636 18 3
	.. 36 19 8	Amounts due, special accounts ..	1,301 3 7
			805 9 2
	£5,743 11 0		£5,743 11 0

OTAGO.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Name of Account.	As at 31st December, 1922.									
	Credit Balance, 31st December, 1921.		Income.		Expenditure.		Balance.		Amounts due to Board.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<i>Special Accounts.</i>										
Teachers' salaries	170,597 12 2	..	170,597 12 2	..	..	25 12 6	..	..
House allowances	2,670 15 0*	..	2,070 15 0	..	..	..	..	..
School libraries	274 19 4	..	95 1 11	..	..	..
Conveyance, &c.	3,944 17 8*	..	3,944 17 8	..	..	875 16 3	92 2 3	..
Grants to School Committees	10,086 10 0	..	10,086 10 0	..	..	..	..	818 6 10
Training colleges	36,359 8 11	..	36,352 13 3	..	7 5 7	480 1 6	..	7 15 1
Trust Account	9 0 0	..	9 0 0	..	200 0 0	..	..	..
Teachers' classes	41 14 2*	..	41 14 2	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—National	1,366 0 0	..	1,366 0 0	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—Special	30 15 0	..	28 1 0	..	452 19 6	..	..	..
District High School salaries	4,435 15 10	..	4,435 15 10	..	..	..	..	..
Manual instruction	11,509 4 4	..	11,509 4 4	..	1,941 6 4	418 17 9	..	3 4 5
Technical instruction	102 6 4
Rebuilding	18,257 5 3	..	1,814 7 10	..	17,037 8 10	..	..	825 0 0
Buildings—Maintenance	17,195 19 1	..	14,704 6 5	..	3,472 0 6	162 17 0	2,315 0 5	250 0 0
New buildings	10,781 11 8*	..	10,312 12 4	..	468 19 4	3,992 15 6	192 16 10	150 0 0
Workshop Account	186 17 6	..	5,384 18 5	..	379 10 2	..	..	111 9 0
Sites sales	694 5 6	..	0 17 10	..	693 7 8	..	..	..
Contractors' deposits	11 9 6	..	65 0 0	..	11 9 6	..	..	..
Other accounts	1,415 8 11*	..	1,415 8 11	..	..	10 7 5	..	197 3 7
Total of special accounts ..	22,418 5 10	..	284,960 12 9	..	282,619 9 3	..	24,759 9 4	5,966 7 11	2,599 19 6	2,472 1 11
General Account ..	9,693 14 2	..	8,670 6 9†	..	7,571 1 3†	..	10,792 19 8	20 4 3	1,787 10 9	92 2 3
Grand total ..	32,112 0 0	..	293,630 19 6	..	290,190 10 6	..	35,552 9 0	5,986 12 2	4,387 10 3	2,564 4 2

* Include transfers amounting in all to £422 7s. 5d. from the General Account.
to other accounts amounting to £442 7s. 5d.

† Includes refund of £1,560 10s. 4d. from the Workshop Account.

‡ Includes advance to Workshop Account of £1,787 10s. 9d. and transfers

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

<i>Liabilities.</i>		<i>Assets.</i>	
Amounts owing, special accounts ..	£	Cash at bank on current account ..	£
Amounts owing, General Account ..	2,472 1 11	Less unrepresented cheques ..	6,133 19 0
Credit balance, special accounts ..	92 2 3		478 0 6
Credit balance, General Account ..	24,759 9 4	Contractor's Deposit Account ..	5,655 18 6
	10,792 19 8	Savings-bank Accounts ..	11 9 6
		Fixed deposits ..	875 2 9
		Investments ..	13,200 0 0
		Amounts due, special accounts ..	8,000 0 0
		Amounts due, General Account ..	8,566 7 5
			1,807 15 0
			£38,116 13 2

SOUTHLAND.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance, 31st December, 1921.	As at 31st December, 1922.						
		Income.	Expenditure.	Balance.	Amounts due to Board.		Amounts owing by Board.	
					Due from Department.	Due from other Sources.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
<i>Special Accounts.</i>								
Teachers' salaries	94,979 4 7	94,979 4 7				52 11 1		
House allowances	1,901 2 9*	1,901 2 9						
School libraries	592 2 4	165 7 9	562 3 11					
Conveyance, &c.	2,168 13 4	2,168 13 4						
Grants to School Committees	110 0 11	6,271 11 3	123 4 8					
Teachers' classes	287 19 9	116 0 0	268 3 2					
Scholarships—National		591 13 1						
Manual instruction	462 17 4	3,543 11 5	390 17 6					
Technical instruction	0 19 4	8,631 13 9	0 19 4					
Rebuilding	3,579 9 5	454 7 7	4,024 18 5					
Buildings—Maintenance	2,493 15 7	8,374 3 2	4,146 9 2					
New buildings		4,220 5 7†						
Workshop Account		3,814 14 8						
Contractors' deposits		179 1 6						
Subsidies—Ordinary		1,571 12 11						
Organizing teachers		1,338 14 5						
Boarded-out children		7 14 11						
Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools		306 5 7						
Total of special accounts	7,527 4 8	138,763 18 5	9,716 16 2					
General Account	791 18 2	4,115 19 10	1,643 10 10					
Grand total	8,319 2 10	142,879 18 3	11,360 6 11					

* Includes a transfer of £24 from the General Account.

Includes a transfer of £242 5s. 7d. from the General Account.

† Includes transfers of £286 5s. 7d. to other accounts.

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

<i>Liabilities.</i>		<i>Assets.</i>	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Amounts owing, special accounts	884 15 5	Cash at bank on current account	2,233 17 5
Credit balances, special accounts	9,716 16 2	Less unrepresented cheques ..	779 18 11
Credit balance, General Account	1,643 10 10		
		Cash in hand	1,453 18 6
		Fixed deposits	11 12 8
		Amounts due, special accounts	7,250 0 0
		Amounts due, General Account	3,421 0 2
			108 11 1
			£12,245 2 5

APPENDIX D.

TRAINING COLLEGES.

I. DETAILED TABLES.

STATISTICS RELATING TO TRAINING COLLEGES.

TABLE P1.—NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN THE FOUR TRAINING COLLEGES IN 1922.

Training College.	As Classified by Divisions.								As Classified by Years.				Totals.		
	Division A.		Division B.		Division C.		Division D.		First Year.		Second Year.		M.	F.	Totals.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Auckland	58	224	35	28	..	..	2	2	62	124	35	130	97	254	*351
Wellington	42	138	31	51	2	4	4	4	49	127	30	70	79	197	276
Christchurch	43	131	16	34	5	7	1	..	40	87	31	85	71	172	243
Dunedin	45	151	22	39	1	6	4	9	47	96	29	109	76	205	†281
Totals	194	644	104	152	8	17	11	15	198	434	125	394	323	828	1,151

* Includes two supernumerary teachers. † Includes two supernumerary teachers and two solder students.

Division A.—Ex-pupil-teachers or ex-probationers. Division B.—Students other than ex-pupil-teachers or ex-probationers who have passed Matriculation or some higher University examination. Division C.—University graduates admitted for one year of training. Division D.—Short-period studentships.

TABLE P2.—INITIAL STATUS ON THEIR ADMISSION TO THE TRAINING COLLEGES IN 1921 OF DIVISIONS A AND B STUDENTS COMPLETING THEIR COURSE IN 1922.

Division.	Training College attended.	I. Teachers' Certificate Examinations.								II. University Examinations.						
		Full Passes.				Partial Successes.				Total Certificate Qualification.	Matriculation.	Partial Pass Matriculation.	Other Under-graduate Qualifications.	Total.	Leaving-certificates only.	Total Number of Students.
		Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Total.	Partial Success towards C and D.	Partial Success towards D.	Total.								
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(12)	(12)
A	Auckland .. ..	..	2	101	103	8	29	37	140	87	..	..	87	..	141	
	Wellington .. ..	..	..	28	28	4	35	39	67	50	5	..	55	..	78	
	Christchurch .. ..	..	..	77	77	1	13	14	91	61	2	..	63	..	91	
	Dunedin	1	..	73	74	3	22	25	98	65	10	..	75	..	98	
	Totals	1	2	279	282	16	99	115	396	263	17	..	280	..	408	
B	Auckland .. ..	..	..	5	5	3	16	19	24	21	..	2	23	..	24	
	Wellington .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6	19	19	..	..	19	..	22	
	Christchurch .. ..	..	..	8	8	2	8	10	18	24	..	..	24	..	25	
	Dunedin .. ..	..	..	17	17	..	23	23	40	38	..	..	38	..	40	
	Totals .. ..	..	..	30	30	6	52	58	88	102	..	2	104	..	111	
	Total number of students	1	2	309	312	22	151	173	484	365	17	2	384	..	519	

TABLE P3.—EXAMINATION STATUS OF ALL TRAINING-COLLEGE STUDENTS WHO COMPLETED THEIR COURSE IN 1922.

Training College attended.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D, with Partial Success towards C.	Class D.	Sectional A.	Sectional B.	Sectional C.	Sectional D and Sectional C.	Sectional or Partial D.	No Examination.	Total Number of Students.
Auckland ..	..	17	95	29	11	..	..	..	26	3	1	182
Wellington ..	..	10	72	22	3	..	..	..	9	4	2	122
Christchurch ..	1	15	81	15	..	..	4	..	12	..	..	128
Dunedin ..	..	8	115	11	3	1	4	..	14	5	..	161
Totals ..	1	50	363	77	17	1	8	..	61	12	3	593

TABLE P4.—STAFFS OF TRAINING COLLEGES AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Training College.	Name.	Position.	Salary.
Auckland	Cousins, Herbert G.	Principal	£ 720
	Fitt, Arthur E. (Dr.)	Vice-principal	555
	Brew, Fred. C.	Assistant Lecturer	435
	Clinch, John A.	"	465
	Jones, E. R.	"	435
	Shaw, J. W. (Rev.)	"	445
	Wallace, Harry	"	445
	Newman, Margaret S.	"	443
	Hume, Jeanie	Tutor and Librarian	363
	Tennant, John S.	Principal	720
Wellington	Gould, W. H.	Vice-principal	605
	Lomas, E. K.	Assistant Lecturer	473
	Hotherington, Jessie I.	"	473
	Loy, E.	"	383
	Aitken, J. W.	"	433
	Joyce, Mary E.	Tutor and Librarian	363
	Watkin, Len. J.	Art Lecturer	485
	Purchase, John E.	Principal	720
	Polson, John G.	Vice-principal	580
	Greene, William	Assistant Lecturer	445
Canterbury	Pearson, Robert S.	"	475
	Ironside, Annie F.	"	393
	Cornes, J. J. S.	Tutor and Librarian	365
	Jobberns, George	Assistant Lecturer	435
	Pinder, Edward	Principal	720
	Moore, John A.	Vice-principal	605
	Macfarlane, Samuel G.	Assistant Lecturer	455
	Martin, William	"	485
	Fleming, James J. W.	"	445
	McLeod, Janet	"	433
Otago	Stevens, Martha	Tutor and Librarian	363
	Donn, Robert	Drawing Instructor	435

II. EXTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF PRINCIPALS OF TRAINING COLLEGES.

1. AUCKLAND.

(H. G. COUSINS, M.A., Principal.)

I beg to submit my annual report for the year 1922. The admission of a large number of students, supplementing those already in College, led to considerable overcrowding and made the year's work very difficult. The total admissions for the year were 61 men and 124 women—total, 185 new students. The following shows the numerical strength of the College at the end of the year: Men: Division A, 57; Division B, 34; Division D, 3; clause 33 (4), 3: total men, 97. Women: Division A, 222; Division B, 27; Division D, 2: total women, 251. Total men and women, 348.

Ratio of numbers of men to women :—

			Men.	Women.				Men.	Women.
Year 1920	..	..	66	: 133	..	Ratio	1	: 2	(approx.)
„ 1921	..	..	68	: 205	..	„	1	: 3	„
„ 1922	..	..	98	: 254	..	„	2	: 5	„

These rather sudden changes are interesting. In 1920 we had an increased number of men following on the return to the Dominion of men of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force. In 1921, when the Minister called for a large number of students to be trained, we admitted few extra men, though the increase in the number of women was about 50 per cent. This year has seen a marked increase in the number of men, bringing the ratio of men to women to 2 : 5, as against 2 : 6 for 1921. There is little doubt that this change is due to a decreasing attractiveness of other professions and industries under the Dominion's changing economic conditions. This is shown clearly, I think, in the large increase in the number of men who have come into College under Division B—i.e., directly from a secondary school. Whereas 36 per cent. of the men are of Division B, only 9 per cent. of the women are of this division.

With 254 women in College the Wellesley Street building that was occupied by them in 1921 was quite inadequate, and considerable reorganization of the work resulted. The men who had been located at the annex were brought back to Wellesley Street and the annex was used for half of the women, the other half working at Wellesley Street. At the end of the half-year a change was made so that those women who had been located at the annex returned to Wellesley Street, and *vice versa*. As some subjects, as drill, had to be taken entirely at the annex, and others, like model lessons, at Wellesley Street, where the Normal School children were at hand, both students and staff had a considerable amount of journeying backwards and forwards from one building to the other. In spite of our best efforts at organization, all kinds of difficulties have arisen in the working of a College under these conditions. One of the greatest difficulties has been the great congestion in the common rooms and study-rooms, and particularly in the library.

The practical training of 352 students was no slight task. The staffs of the Normal and Richmond Road Schools were supplemented by the appointment of a considerable number of "associated normal teachers" in city and suburban schools to carry out this important work. In the third term the new Curran Street School also took up this work, and the number of "associated normal teachers" in other schools was reduced accordingly. The difficulty of keeping all these teachers closely in touch with the College aims, so as to maintain a unity of effort and purpose, has not been adequately met during the year, and it will be necessary to effect an improvement next year. As the capability of teachers for this work varies very greatly, it was only to be expected that we could not get within convenient reach of the College a sufficient number of teachers really skilled in this work. The difficulty has been made greater by the fact that some of the teachers newly appointed are quite inexperienced in this work.

On the academic side much good work has been done during the year. Blackboard drawing has shown a distinct general advance, and excellent work has been achieved by a considerable number of students. The plan of providing in the College for classes for the "Class C" course in English instead of at the University has now been carried through its second year, and is proving highly successful. I have noted with pleasure the improved knowledge of psychology since extra time was allotted to this subject on the appointment of Dr. Fitt to the staff two years ago. Speaking generally, and considering the variety of subjects with which the students have to deal, the work done has been of good standard, a pleasing feature being the amount of originality shown. This was very evident in handwork, where a great deal of very good work was done.

With the exception of a few students who misjudged at the beginning of the year what they could accomplish and fell far short of their aim, the work of our students at the University this year has been very satisfactory, as I have no doubt the result of the November examinations will show. This is especially true of the outgoing men, of whom the great majority have seriously attempted a University course, most of them successfully. My list of recommendations for trained-teachers' certificates this year shows success above the average on the part of the students in raising their academic status. This, no doubt, is partly the result of the strengthening of our staff two years ago.

Now that the College has grown to be so large it is evident that there enters each year a number of students who lack enthusiasm for their profession and who are not prepared to give much in the way of service, being satisfied with the minimum of achievement. They live selfish lives, seeking pleasure at the expense of energy required for their professional work. As some of them have considerable ability, their influence is demoralizing to other students. I think it would be a good thing for the profession if the money spent on them could be saved and expended on those whose enthusiasm will lead them to fine achievement.

A week's refresher course in drill, held under the Director of Physical Culture, Mr. Longworth, a short time before the strain of the University examinations was to make itself felt, proved both enjoyable and helpful to the students.

The year has been memorable for the opening of a College hostel for women at Rocklands Hall, Epsom. In spite of some initial financial loss, this institution gives promise of being a most successful adjunct to our College, and I think it will not be long before the financial basis is quite satisfactory. In every way it is proving helpful, and I think the Board has reason to be proud of it.

Before concluding my report I want to make quite clear the need for better conditions under which to carry on the College work. What has been accepted as a temporary arrangement with a view to complying with the Minister's request that as many students as possible should be trained is in no way satisfactory for the general working of the College. Already there is evidence that harm is resulting from the congestion and the awkward conditions under which the work is being carried on. To some extent this harm will be cumulative, and therefore it is very desirable that better arrangements should be made at the earliest possible time.

2. WELLINGTON.

(J. S. TENNANT, M.A., B.Sc., Principal.)

I have the honour to submit the following report on the work of the College for 1922 :—

Roll.—The total roll for the year was—Senior students, 117 ; junior students, 160 : total, 277. While force of circumstances has necessitated and justified, as a temporary measure, this large increase, the staff are unanimous in their opinion that the present numbers are too large, even given adequate accommodation and staffing. Our contention is based mainly on the fact that a training college is not so much a teaching institution as it is one in which the student should come into personal contact with both the ideals and the practice of his preceptors. It is, of course, easy to have an efficient staff of both lecturers and masters of method, but it becomes impossible in a large institution to have the same persons performing those different but complementary duties. The total of 277 is made up of 203 women and 74 men—numbers which maintain the increase in the proportion of men noticeable since the war period. The accompanying table illustrates both aspects :—

Year.	Number of Students.			Percentage of Roll.	
	Men.	Women.	Totals.	Men.	Women.
1906	12	34	46	26.1	73.9
1914	27	85	112	24.1	75.9
1917	14	106	120	11.7	88.3
1921	49	147	196	25.0	75.0
1922	74	203	277	26.7	73.3
(1923	66	228	294	22.5	77.5)

Classification.—The classification of students according to their various qualifications is as follows. Division A, 175 (95 probationers and 80 pupil-teachers) ; Division B, 86 (no previous teaching experience) ; Division C, 6 (graduates) ; Division D, 10 (refresher course for teachers). The increase in the number of B students is more marked than in previous years, but the 1923 admissions show only a total of 21, with every prospect of none at all for 1924. While we recognize the prior claim of the junior teacher (pupil-teacher and probationer), we understood that the general policy of the Department was the gradual elimination of the pre-college apprenticeship and the ultimate substitution of a post-college probationership. Many of our best students come under the B and C divisions, and even if the present policy is adhered to we would most strongly recommend that a definite proportion of places be reserved for those divisions.

Districts.—The following shows the education districts from which the students were drawn : Wellington (including Marlborough), 124 ; Wanganui, 59 ; Hawke's Bay, 30 ; Taranaki, 28 ; Nelson, 27 ; Canterbury, 4 ; Otago, 2 ; Southland, 1 ; Auckland, 2 : total, 277.

Accommodation.—This year the problem of accommodating students has not been so acute, as, owing to the financial stringency, many householders were very glad of the opportunity of augmenting reduced incomes by taking a few boarders. It must be remembered, however, that this relief is not only unsatisfactory, but is, in a district like Kelburn, only a temporary phase. One unfortunate result of this condition of things was that the competition of amateur boardinghouse-keepers gave some people the idea that the established hostels were exploiting students. It should be more clearly understood that the student allowance is an allowance, not a salary, and that it should be spent mainly in securing such suitable living-conditions as will enable the student most effectively to complete his or her professional training. Taking all the factors into consideration, we consider the allowance paid to students, and hostel charges made on them, entirely reasonable.

Curriculum.—This staff provides instruction in the fourteen subjects prescribed in Training College Regulations, and, in addition, optional courses in English, history, psychology, geography, and phonetics—all subjects bearing very intimately on school-work. As supplementary to the physical drill, a considerable amount of time was devoted to organized games and swimming. Miss Aitken this year started a life-saving class, and some eighty students secured the Royal Life-saving Society's certificate or medallion. In this connection it is interesting to know that one of our students during the vacation justified this instruction by meritoriously rescuing a drowning person on the Napier beach.

University Classes.—The students, in addition to the Training College work, attended University classes as follows : English, 53 ; education, 130 ; mathematics, 26 ; Latin, 16 ; philosophy, 63 ; geology, 4 ; French, 14 ; history, 15 ; chemistry, 13 ; economics, 12 ; physics, 9 ; geography, 5 ; botany, 6 ; zoology, 3 : total, 396. The term-examination results in this part of the work were—First-class passes, 21 ; second-class passes, 71 ; third-class passes, 210. The actual degree results are not yet available, but we can say in general terms that the year in this respect is the best we have ever had.

Education as a University Subject.—At the beginning of the session Victoria College Council allowed me to associate members of the Training College staff in the University work, and I think

the results speak for themselves: B.A. pass—92 candidates, 87 passed; advanced—1 candidate, 1 passed; honours—1 candidate, 1 passed; diploma—2 candidates, 2 passed. The year is notable in that the University for the first time accepted its full responsibility in the higher training of the teaching profession. That the younger members of that profession appreciated their opportunity has been evidenced in many ways—most notably in the desire expressed by many to make some original contribution towards constructive education. The relationship of the training college to the University and secondary school is a somewhat anomalous one, which might, with benefit to all concerned, be made more definite. The constitution of the present Board of Advice appears to be the means whereby reforms might be most simply inaugurated. In raising this point I trust your Board will not misunderstand my motive. Its management of the institution in the past has invariably been directed towards its efficiency, but there are now many factors involved which are beyond its power of control (*e.g.*, secondary teaching practice, certification of teachers, &c.), but over which the managing body should have more executive power.

Certificates.—One hundred and twenty-two students completed their course of training in December, and on the joint results of examinations and College recommendations the following certificates were issued: No recommendation (course incomplete), 6; D, 10; D and partial C, 26; C, 70; B, 9; A, 1: total, 122.

Since its inception in 1905 the College has turned out over 1,000 certificated teachers—that is practically one-fifth of the total number of teachers now employed in the primary schools of the Dominion. I think I may, on behalf of these students, at least make the claim that their work and influence have brought college and school closer together, both in practice and in aims and ideals. The recent revision of the Teachers' Certificate Regulations has materially assisted in this direction by requiring a larger measure of more purely professional work.

All our students were, within a reasonable time of the close of their training, placed in positions. One aspect of this matter appears to us to deserve mention. For several years the proportion of students appointed to assistantships in large schools has steadily decreased, while the number of pupil-teachers and probationers entering the College has increased. The result is that our ideal of a post-college probationership appears to be further off than ever. I quite admit that the preparatory year or two years of teaching experience has certain advantages, but, notwithstanding these, we are convinced that (1) the average pupil-teacher at a very critical period of his life acquires loose and irregular habits of study; (2) his practice in teaching, however carefully supervised (of necessity it is often not supervised at all), is entirely empiric, and, having no foundation in principle, becomes merely learning "the tricks of the trade." I further question either the fairness or the expediency of asking a busy teacher to undertake such double training. The post-college probationership obviates both those disadvantages, and would give what might practically be a third effective year of training—all students on leaving the College to become probationary teachers in selected schools for one or two years. The present two years of preliminary apprenticeship could well be spent under expert direction at a secondary school, as is done in several of the Australian States.

I have discussed this matter on many occasions with the staff (both of the College and the normal schools), and, while opinions are divided on matters of detail, it is generally acknowledged that—

(1) By the second year there is practically no difference in the teaching-capacity shown by A and B students; (2) the B students are generally the more enthusiastic about their professional work; (3) the average B student has a more substantial scholarship; (4) no serious falling-off in the quality of entrants would follow the complete elimination of the pupil-teacher.

Teaching Practice.—The problem of providing adequate teaching practice for nearly three hundred students has been our greatest difficulty, and it appears to us that the only satisfactory solution is the association of all the best city schools for practice purposes. The present system of payment to selected teachers places too many limitations on both College and headmaster. We feel that the school rather than the individual teacher should undertake the work, and be recompensed by a more liberal staffing. Arrangements for the practice of those who intend taking up secondary teaching are most unsatisfactory, as the whole responsibility of providing this practice is thrown on the College, which has no official connection whatever with the secondary schools available. The disestablishment of the secondary department at Thorndon in 1917 was agreed to on the understanding that the Education Department would make other official provision. This has never been done, and we are forced to the position of asking for the re-establishment of our secondary department.

Social, &c.—Every student, in addition to his own work, is called upon to take his part in the College life by being an active member of the glee and dramatic clubs, the Debating Society, and the Students' Association. The benefits resulting have been manifest in many ways, but in none more conspicuously than in the fact that the whole institution has never worked more smoothly and effectively. The school has long been divided on the supposedly rival claims of the individual as opposed to those of the community, but it is slowly learning that they are complementary aspects of human progress. Great discoveries, great undertakings, great ideas, are the result of social as much as individual work, and consequently education cannot afford to neglect any means that make for training in citizenship, and its institutions must provide opportunities for actual living as citizens. The teaching of history, or civics, or morality, or patriotism alone is futile, just because it is true that thought is useless unless it leads to action. The school is a community "in little," but no school is so small that it cannot provide the best possible training-ground for all the civic virtues that really count. The potential power of a training college is such that the responsibilities outlined above appear to us to require continual reiteration.

Buildings, Grounds, &c.—The most noteworthy events of the year were the completion of the College Hall in July, the acquisition of the school-garden at Thorndon, and the levelling of the playground at Kelburn. The College Hall has enabled us to increase the number of students materially, to encourage the expressive side of our art work, especially in physical culture, music, and drama, and to give more concrete form to the corporate life of the school and the College. The school owes more to the play group and the playground than it does to any other educational factor, and that community which fails to provide adequately for the proper direction of this most natural of youthful impulses must be prepared to pay dearly for its lack of foresight, in a stunted physical, mental, social, and moral life. We stress this aspect of the play question because (1) we wish the assistance we have received from both the Board and Committee to be fully appreciated, and because (2) the public is inclined to overestimate the physical at the expense of the mental and social benefits derived from properly organized play.

CHRISTCHURCH.

(J. E. PURCHASE, M.A., Principal.)

I have the honour to submit my report on the Christchurch Training College for the year ending 31st December, 1922. The progress in all branches of work indicated in my report of last year has been continued, the gains have been consolidated, and further advances made in several directions.

One hundred and twenty-eight students completed their training. Very many are already appointed to positions in the service, and are, I hope, happily engaged in putting into practice the principles learned at College. The total number of students in attendance during the year was 244 (71 men and 173 women).

There still is in evidence among the first-year students a lack of knowledge of subjects required in a primary school, and I must once again urge that the secondary-school course for prospective teachers contain history, geography, nature-study, and drawing. It is to be regretted that so many enter College with little knowledge of these subjects. This necessitates the formation of extra classes after hours, attendance at which is a strain upon students and staff alike. Speaking generally, the young people offering for the profession are of a very suitable type, both intellectually and physically. The medical examination revealed very few weaknesses. It is distinctly noticeable that leave of absence for sickness is required by graduate students much more frequently than is required by any other class of student. This is probably due to the fact that the long University course has made too severe a demand upon their physical strength.

More extensive use has been made of associated schools in which to obtain teaching practice. Linwood entirely, and Richmond and Phillipstown partially, afford facilities for training students on the professional side. The associated teachers are very keen, enthusiastic and sympathetic, and of proved ability. They have given their best to assist the students, and their help is gratefully acknowledged. In order to obtain practice for teaching in a secondary school, arrangements were made with the Board of Governors and the Principal whereby the Girls' High School afforded teaching practice for graduate students. This arrangement was highly appreciated by the students allotted to that school, and must be regarded as the most important extension made during the year.

The attendance at the special class for backward children still continues disappointingly low. Probably this is due to difficulty of transport. I feel sure that there must be in the city schools a number of children labouring through the class subjects with great difficulty who would derive great benefit from the special methods adopted. Excellent work has been accomplished by the children who have regularly attended, and good progress has been made. The approach to the ordinary school subjects through manual activity has proved very successful. The children have acquired increased muscular control, and are enabled thereby to do much more for themselves. In addition, the work has been of such value educationally that their general progress has been most marked.

The training of students has been carried on in the manner indicated in last year's report. As a result of the restrictions placed upon students with regard to attendance at lectures at Canterbury College, Training College has become more nearly self-contained. This is logically the result of the growth of numbers and increase in staff. I regret, however, that it has resulted in the discontinuance of students at a course of lectures in economic geography. The subject does not form part of any degree course taken by our students, being a portion of the Bachelor of Commerce degree, but was so particularly adapted for our students that a very valuable source of instruction has been closed to us. The addition of the pass English to our time-table has very considerably increased the work in that subject, but it has had compensations. In most subjects the course taken has been the prescription for the teachers' C certificate, as contained in the Department's regulations.

Education.—As in previous years, the preliminary course in the principles of education has been taken at Training College, and the senior work—second year—at Canterbury College. The work was generally well done, and the examination results satisfactory. The number of students preparing education for honours and M.A. or the diploma is increasing each year. Five candidates sat for diploma last year, and all were successful. The subject is growing in favour, too, among outside students, so that the classes at Canterbury College are very largely attended.

Second-year English.—The work produced by students this year is a big improvement on last year's, and the general interest displayed augurs well for the future of these teachers. The course in general has been a survey of English literature, tracing the development of the drama, poetry, the essay, the novel, of foreign influences at different periods, with more attention to modern literature. The treatment of various forms of literature in the class-room has not been overlooked, though the main

object of the lectures has been cultural. In the realm of poetry the students were allowed a wide field of choice, and had to present their own criticisms and appreciations. In this way interest was stimulated both in pre-Tennysonian poets and in the great number of twentieth-century poets. In connection with the English course a drama club was formed, though, unfortunately, all work had to be done out of College hours. Numbers of students, both first and second year, joined up. The principal object was to read and study plays, and the second to produce them. In this way students gave readings of various plays of Goldsmith, Sheridan, Shaw, Gilbert, Barrie, and Galsworthy. Professor Shelly delivered lectures illustrated by readings on Ibsen and the Irish school. Reading and speaking have much improved. But, quite apart from this, the real object has been achieved during the English course—increased interest in drama, poetry, and all forms of literature, and there is in addition a seeking for advice on reading.

First-year English.—The work covered in English for first-year students was the work set out for the C certificate examination. The course was mapped out as a two-year course—the comparative study of literature and its development to be continued in the second year. Regular essay work was done throughout the year, the general level of attainment reached being very pleasing. Towards the end of the year attention was given to some modern tendencies in literature. A suggested improvement for the coming year is a less rigid adherence to the prescribed books and period, so as to enable a wider acquaintance to be obtained with nineteenth-century and modern literature.

Physiography.—The first year's course has been devoted almost entirely to the physical-geography portion of the syllabus. Notwithstanding the fact that many students showed a lack of such knowledge as might be expected from a study of the usual matriculation course in the subject, a very good average standard has been reached. The work of the second-year students has been consistently good, covering the whole syllabus, with application of principles to the study of local physical features and general continental structures. This latter should give a particularly valuable conception of geography as a school subject.

Nature-study.—The first-year course has been arranged with two main objects in view—(a) To give instruction in basic principles of plant and animal life, growth and reproduction; (b) to accustom students to the use of material available in their school district for seasonal outdoor study. The course has been made as practical as possible, and students have been encouraged to make individual collections and to work out the life-history of some insect.

Elementary Science and Agriculture.—This course extends over two years, the first being devoted to a study of elementary science bearing on agriculture. Notwithstanding the disparity in the knowledge of chemistry and physics possessed by entrants, a satisfactory general course has been arranged to allow the maximum amount of individual work. The agriculture course of the second year has completely covered the Class C requirements, and the majority of the students have reached a good standard. The practical course has included visits to the Rangiora High School Farm and to Lincoln College. Wherever possible the course has had direct reference to school-garden work.

Elementary General Hygiene, Second Year.—Elementary general hygiene, as laid down in the C syllabus, has been taken by the second-year women. The lectures have fully covered the ground of the syllabus, the work being covered in twenty lectures, with supplementary lectures on the care of a baby, general amelioration, and the care of subnormal children. The attention of students was drawn to the Department's pamphlet on the care of children, and the topics it contained reviewed. The students have also attended lectures given by Dr. Eleanor Baker and Dr. Truby King. Excursions were arranged to (a) the drainage farm, to study the means of purifying sewage; (b) Kaiapoi and Radley mills, to see the development of clothing from the raw product; (c) the yeast-factory, to see the result of fermentation, the manufacture of yeast and of vinegar; (d) Edmond's factory, to see the manufacture of baking-powder, &c. Apart from the main object of these excursions, the women displayed a keen interest in the general working-conditions and surroundings at each factory.

Hygiene, First Year.—The course has extended through three terms, with both men and women in the first year. The ground covered included—(a) The general laws of health, and the importance of the teaching of hygiene; (b) various affections and departures from the normal likely to come within the teacher's experience, including the care of abnormals, &c.; (c) food and diet, and the care of the teeth; (d) common infectious diseases, signs and symptoms, and precautions to be taken; (e) school sites, buildings, furniture, lighting, ventilation, &c. Attention has been drawn to specific improvements in hygienic and other ameliorating conditions in modern schools.

General Science (based on Home Science).—This work is all done in the laboratory. At the end of the first term the women were reclassified, so that those who had done a considerable amount of elementary science before reaching Training College were able to go ahead with more advanced work. A group of twenty-four did more elementary work, and fifty-six were in the upper groups. The programme of work was based on a general home-science course, likely to be useful for practical work in teaching.

Secondary-school Methods and Principles of Education.—The lectures to Division C students (twelve in number) in training for secondary-school work have fallen into three groups: (a) The taking of formal lessons; (b) the taking of subjects on the aesthetic side; (c) modern experiments in education. Under (a), attention has been given to methods of teaching English in all its branches, modern languages, Latin, geography, history, science, and mathematics. The general aim in teaching these subjects has been dwelt on, and suggestions as to formal lessons given. Under (b), the importance has been stressed of music, general literature, and rhythmic dancing, &c., as expressions of art, as well as art generally so styled; and the need for more cultural work in our secondary schools. Then, on general educational lines we have devoted attention to the various methods in vogue in secondary schools, and the experiments being tried out in various countries. For instance, the Dalton laboratory scheme, junior high schools, different schemes making for self-government and auto-teaching, direct methods

of class-teaching, &c., have all been discussed. Practice work has been done at the Normal High School, including the cookery department, and at the Girls' High School.

Art Work.—The course in drawing was very much on the lines adopted last year, the first-year students taking blackboard drawing, and colour-work on brown paper, and the second-year students water-colour design and carton work. In the blackboard class simple basic principles were taken with the object of developing the constructive side of the work by the building-up of a given subject from basic forms and the simpler rules of perspective. The first-year students devoted one period a week to colour-work, with good results. To the second-year students a few lessons in landscape work from nature were given, followed by a series of lessons designed to assist them to illustrate fairy-tales, &c. A course of lessons was also given in water-colour work, the drawing and painting of flowers and common objects, together with the application of these to design and decorative work. The course in carton consisted of the making of geometrical solids and models based on them, and the application of carton to the subjects of the school curriculum. Special classes were held for those students who had not passed the drawing required for the D certificate. Lectures on British art and artists and the art of the Renaissance were given to the students. In this connection it is interesting to report the formation of a College art club for the purpose of mutual help in the study of the history of art and art matters generally. A class for certificated teachers was held throughout the year.

Constructive Handwork.—The first-year woman students were given a course in handwork, including paper-work, toymaking, modelling, raffia and cane work, and sewing. The work was of a practical nature, aiming at originality of construction and design, rather than uniformity, and requiring for the most part easily obtainable material. Throughout the course the students worked with enthusiasm, and the results were most creditable. Special interest was displayed in toymaking, the toys being well constructed and useful, while the display of basket-work could not be graded other than excellent.

Woodwork.—First-year male students took a course in woodwork, which proved both useful and educational. Constructive principles were exemplified, and during the year very good work was done in making equipment and articles of various kinds. Such valuable work has been done by this class that its discontinuance this year is a matter of sincere regret.

Second-year History.—The course for second-year students was again directed towards stressing the social and industrial development of the peoples of the world, England's history being taken as the basis for study. Political and religious movements were taken only in so far as they affected the welfare of the people as a whole. The main aim was to show how a realization of citizenship required a knowledge of the development of the people from primitive stages, through all the changes economic, social, and political leading to present-day conditions. The course was supplemented by a course of New Zealand civics.

First-year History.—The course of lectures dealt mainly with the growth of the British Colonial Empire, more especially with Canada, India, South Africa, Australia, and New Zealand. In addition a short course of civics was covered. The main object in dealing extensively with this phase of history was to give an appreciation of the principles of citizenship.

"Special" Class.—The work of the "Special" class in the Normal School, Christchurch, has been carried on under the same conditions and on the same lines as in 1921. At the beginning of the year it was very disappointing to find that five of the ten pupils of the 1921 class did not return. This was due to several causes—age, removal from district, and in two cases to the fact that the parents did not realize what special and individual teaching might do for their children. This seems to point to the need for an agreement being made by the parents ensuring that the children enrolled in this class shall stay for a definite period if they are found suitable. The class for a time numbered ten, but at present the number on the roll is eight. The attendance is very good considering that all the children except one come from a distance. The children admitted during the year are of a distinctly better type mentally than those who left. All the children, with the exception of one girl, have made definite progress in reading, writing, and number work. The girl referred to has made very definite progress in handwork, and is now able to concentrate for several minutes at a time on such simple occupations as bead-threading, cutting paper in strips, &c. The two oldest girls have made garments that they can wear. Quite a number of useful articles have been made during the year with sugar-bags and wool. During the last term the children were very busy making little Christmas gifts for their people at home and for the little ones at school.

Methods of Teaching.—A course in methods of teaching, covering the two years of training, is taken by all students. During the opening term of the first year attention was given to the great principles that underlie all sound educational training, and to the importance of, and the relation between, three factors—the child, the teacher, and the material for instruction. Experience has proved the necessity for emphasizing this section of the work, as a large proportion of the students, while pupil-teachers or probationers, gain a certain amount of skill in the giving of a lesson, but lack any intelligent appreciation of the principles upon which teaching practice is based. Lectures on particular methods, on the scope and aim of some of the subjects of the curriculum, and on the drawing up of notes of lessons, completed the course for the first session. For second-year students lectures on the remaining school subjects were given, with frequent opportunities for the discussion of problems arising directly from the subjects of lectures or from difficulties that presented themselves during the students' teaching practice. The high level of interest displayed by the class, and the soundness of the conclusions arrived at, made this one of the most encouraging features of this branch of their studies. A course of lectures dealing with kindergarten theory and practice was given. Students of both years attended, and part of the second-year course was taken up with handwork in its application to the work of the infant department.

Teaching Practice.—On account of the large numbers only one half of either first- or second-year students could be given teaching practice and observation at one time, and these groups were allotted to

the Normal School and to the associated schools. Before attending the practising schools the students were set a certain amount of observation work connected with one or two of the pupils of the class with which they were associated. It was not expected that any material addition to the sum of educational knowledge would result, but it was hoped that by turning the students' attention to a study of "the child" as opposed to "the children" or "the class" a more intelligent view-point might be attained in future work. In the Normal School not more than three students were allotted to each of the classes, and their supervision and instruction were principally in the hands of the teaching staff.

Two model schools are attached to the Normal School, one in charge of a sole teacher and another representing the lower half of a two-teacher school. In view of the large number of students who will begin their teaching-work in one or other of such schools, all women students spent a period in the latter type of model school, and all students, men and women, a period in the sole-charge school. The establishment in the near future of other model schools will provide opportunities for longer periods of practice than have been available during the year.

Students of Division C or graduate students gave the whole of their one year of training to teaching practice, excepting certain hours when they attended lectures bearing on their professional training. On account of the particular character of the work they intended doing in the future they were attached to the two divisions of the secondary department of the school and to Standards V and VI.

Associated Schools.—Owing to the increased number of students in training it was found necessary to add Richmond and Phillipstown to the list of associated schools. As these schools are adjacent to Linwood the arrangement worked very satisfactorily, and the students were under the same supervision. Practically all the students attended one or other of the schools for a period of practice teaching and observation, and they displayed much earnestness in the work allotted to them. Besides the particular lessons set for preparation, they were given, in all cases, an opportunity for continuous teaching, either taking charge of a class for a period or giving a series of lessons on some particular subject. In addition to the criticism of the set lessons, an hour a week was set aside for a general talk and discussion on the points that arose during the course of teaching.

DUNEDIN.

(E. PINDER, M.A., Principal.)

There left at the end of last year 37 men and 91 women—128. Of these, three gained the A certificate, fifteen gained B, sixty-six gained C, six gained D, and thirty-eight gained partial C. In University work four gained B.A. degree, and twenty-two passed in one or two sections of B.A. There entered at the beginning of this year 45 men and 94 women, who, together with the number left in last year—viz., 30 men and 113 women—made up the number of students in College this year to 75 men and 207 women: total, 282. Of these, five left during the year, reducing the number to 277, made up of 192 A division, sixty-one B division, seven C division, fourteen D, one soldier, and two supernumeraries.

University results this year were: Class examinations—22 first class, 103 second class, and 306 third class. Of the 277 students, 125 are taking a section of a degree, the increase being caused mainly by the fact that students can now take their degree in three sections of two subjects each instead of, as formerly, two sections of three subjects each.

In athletics the College has been very active this season, putting four hockey, four basket-ball, and two football teams into the competitions. The A1 team in hockey were runners-up for the championship; the B1 team share the cup with Ravensbourne; the B2 team were runners-up for the B championship. In basket-ball A1 team were runners-up in A grade championship. In football the College put in two teams into second-grade Rugby. The A1 team were runners-up in second-grade championship, and the combined A1 and A2 teams defeated Southland teachers and also a team from Christchurch Training College. The usual number of debates and socials was held, and this part of the College activities was most successful and enjoyable.

I have now been Principal of the Dunedin Training College for ten years. During that time it has grown from 119 to 280, and buildings and staff have correspondingly increased. My period here has been very enjoyable indeed, and on the eve of retirement I take the opportunity of thanking the Board and Department for the consideration they have always shown to my requests, and the staff for the conscientious and capable manner in which they have worked.

APPENDIX E.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS in the several EDUCATION DISTRICTS, with the Average Attendance, Grade of School, and Names, Positions, Classification, and Salaries of the Teachers, as in December, 1922.

NOTE 1. -The schools are placed in alphabetical order, the grade for 1922 being shown in column 2.

NOTE 2.—The average attendance of half-time schools is shown for each school as well as for the group—viz., Awakino (25), and Mokau (34); similarly the attendance of main and side schools, and of the primary and secondary departments of district high schools, is shown separately for each school or department.

NOTE 3.—In column (5), "Position," "H" means head of school; "S," sole teacher; "A," assistant; "I," infant mistress; "Pt," pupil-teacher; "Pr," probationer; and "D," assistant in secondary department of a district high school. In the case of normal schools, "N" means assistant or head of model school; "N (D)," assistant in secondary department. Teachers on leave of absence are included. Relieving teachers filling vacant positions are indicated by "(R)," and those taking the place of teachers absent on leave but whose names are on the list are indicated by "R." "Sup" means supernumerary teacher not included in staff.

NOTE 4.—A residence is either provided for the sole or head teacher, or house allowance is paid according to the following scale: Grade I, £30 per annum; Grades II and III, £40 per annum; Grade IV, £50 per annum; Grades V, VI, and VII, £60 per annum.

NOTE 5.—Headmasters of district high schools (other than normal district high schools) receive £90 per annum in addition to salary shown in column (7) unless the average attendance of the secondary department exceeds sixty, when they receive £50 per annum.

NOTE 6.—The salaries of assistants in secondary departments of district high schools are not shown in this Appendix; they may be found in E.—6.

NOTE 7.—Organizing teachers are shown on the last page.

AUCKLAND.

School's.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Ahuroa No. 1 (9) and Woodcocks (12) ..	2	21	Smith, William M.	S	B	£ 293
Aka Aka	3A	61	Hoey, Reuben L.	H	C	345
			Trotter, Margaret I.	A	C	213
Albany	3A	56	Potter, Ethel M.	H	C	353
			Warin, Hilda I.	A	D	223
Albertland North (10) and Hoteo North (7)	1	17	Grant, James G.	S	C	193
Alexandra	3B	89	Hook, Alfred C.	H	C	363
			Stuart, Frances M.	A	D	203
			Warren, Lila	A	..	165
			Alexander, Flora M.	PrI	..	83
Alfriston	2	34	Wight, George F.	S	C	265
Amiona	1	15	Wilson, Ruth	S	..	165
Amodeo Bay No. 2	0	7	Evans, Mary	S	..	105
Anawhata	0	2	Giesen, Eva M.	S	..	30
Aoroa	3A	50	Stanton, William T.	H	C	305
			Warmington, Verley, R.	A	..	183
Aramati, Kopaki	1	15	Kerr, Margaret E.	S	..	155
Aranga	2	20	Carter, Annie	S	E	263
Arapae	2	27	Adams, Cecil E.	S	B	243
Araparuru (10) and Mangakuru (7) ..	1	17	Adnams, William D.	S	..	203
Arapohue	3A	71	Hendry, George M.	H	D	345
			Moloughney, Phoebe M.	A	D	223
Ararimu	2	25	Dillon, Edward L.	S	C	295
Ararua	1	13	Snee, Agnes E. C.	S	..	155
Aratapu District High School—Primary (88), secondary (24)	3B	112	Chappell, William	H	B	375
			Wilkins, Winnifred A.	A	D	223
			Bartle, Grace	A	D	205
			Nolan, Dorothy R.	PrI	..	113
			Smith, William G. S.	D	B	..
Aratoro	2	26	Boswell, Arthur	S	D	243
Ardmore	3A	57	Wright, John	H	D	335
			Goulstone, Gertrude I.	A	C	223
Aria	2	37	Jonathan, Arthur G. S.	S	Lic.	240
Avoca	2	21	Beridge, Reginald S.	S	..	245

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Avondale, Auckland	7c	561	Darrow, Harry A.	H	B	£ 520
			Rowe, Adrian M.	A	C	425
			Newton, Edith M.	I	C	353
			Fox, Norman S.	A	C	375
			Ingram, Dorothea R.	A	C	323
			Small, Harold	A	C	293
			Small, Annie T.	A	E	263
			Mainsfield, Winifred M.	A	C	215
			Russell, Beatrice M. (Mrs.)	A	E	205
			Sykes, Doris E.	A	D	185
			Rule, Phyllis A.	Pt1	..	83
			Carey, Kathleen	Pt1	..	83
			Syers, Phyllis L.	Pt2	..	78
			Lawson, Wilfred G.	Pt2	..	83
			Boller, Elsie I.	Pr1	..	113
			Avery, Doris W. E.	Pr2	..	78
			Lamb, William O.	H	C	375
			French, Winnifred M.	A	C	233
			Abel, Doris E.	A	C	205
			Prescott, Jessie C.	S	..	120
Avondale South, Auckland	3B	110	Hannken, Wilfred P.	H	B	315
Awakanac, Coromandel	0	7	Hannken, Hilda A. (Mrs.)	A	D	223
Awakeri	3A	62	Brown, Kenneth B.	S	D	223
Awanga (8) and Whangaparapara (8) ..	1	16	McIntyre, James K.	H	C	343
Awaniui	3B	94	Gallagher, Phyllis E.	A	..	183
			Matthews, Kathleen M. I. (Mrs.)	A	D	195
Awaroa	2	22	Long, Francis A.	S	..	193
Awhitu Central	1	22	Fecht, Albert E.	S	..	185
Awhitu No. 2	2	16	Sankey, Alice M.	S	D	223
Batley	1	16	Foote, Doreen E.	S	C	195
Bayfield, Auckland	7D	643	McInnes, Donald	H	C	500
			Jones, Thomas R.	A	C	393
			Thompson, Frances E.	I	D	353
			Andrew, Richard E.	A	C	343
			Jones, Ruth B.	A	C	323
			Jenkins, Clifford E.	A	C	325
			Rumsan, Eleanor W. (Mrs.)	A	D	273
			Lees, Eliza A. (Mrs.)	A	D	215
			Halls, Winifred E.	A	D	195
			Earle, Ivy D.	A	C	195
			Grigg, Hilda M.	A	C	195
			Paltridge, Mary E.	A	D	195
			Copeland, Adah S.	A	D	175
			Arey, Norah K.	Pt1	..	83
			Bell, George M.	Pt2	..	83
			Field, Lorna E.	Pt2	..	78
			Terry, Clara A. K.	Pt2	..	78
			Fearnley, Eileen T.	Pr1	..	83
			Doull, Percy J.	Pr1	..	88
			Graham, James W. W.	Pr2	..	113
			Fox, Theresa M.	Pr2	..	78
			Harrison, Rupert P. C.	H	B	425
			Hewlett, Theophilus N.	A	C	375
			Vialoux, Kate V.	I	D	263
			Clark, Ada	A	C	273
			Oliver, Mabel L.	A	C	243
			Miller, Mary A. (Mrs.)	A	D	255
			Esdaille, Enid S. M.	A	C	185
			McLean, Katherine I.	R	..	145
			Scott, Winifred F.	Pt1	..	83
			McClure, Elsie M.	Pt2	..	78
Beresford Street, Auckland	7D	571	Darragh, Margaret	Pr1	..	83
			Jacobs, Mabyn B. J.	Pr1	..	88
			Kay, William	H	C	520
			McLean, Charles J.	A	B	425
			Forsyth, Caroline C (Mrs.)	I	D	385
			Mark, Louis J.	A	C	385
			McIlhone, Mary J.	A	E	343
			Gillibrand, Emma	A	D	313
			Davison, Mary E.	A	D	263
			Hattaway, Martha	A	D	225
			Wily, Iris	A	D	185

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Beresford Street, Auckland— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Cleary, Elsie E.	A	D	£ 185
			Lee, Gerald T.	A	C	185
			Elie, Marion J.	Pt 1	..	83
			Delarean, John H.	Pt2	..	113
			Finner, Thomas L.	Pt2	..	83
			Hyland, Noreen	Pr1	..	83
			Revell, Myrtle V.	Pr1	..	83
			Perkins, Una H.	Pr1	..	83
			Kelly, Kathleen H.	Pr1	..	83
			Moon, George D.	Pr2	..	83
			Poore, Bonita M.	Pr2	..	78
Birkdale, Birkenhead	3B	103	Brook, Julian	H	D	365
			Phillips, Byril M.	A	C	233
			Warner, Louisa (Mrs.)	A	Lic.	190
			Dennis, Dorothy E.	Pr2	..	78
Bombay	3B	99	Bullen, Frederick R. S.	H	C	375
			Wootten, Jessie C.	A	D	243
			Gibson, Augusta von S. (Mrs.)	A	B	205
Brigham's Creek, Hobsonville	2	24	Taylor, Minnie I.	S	C	303
Broadwood	2	28	Williamson, William	S	D	263
Brookby	1	14	Ritchie, Percy C.	S	C	205
Brooklyn	1	10	McQuoid, Evelyn A.	S	..	155
Brynavon (12) and Whareora (13)	2	25	Costello, Peter J.	S	..	283
Brynderwyn, Maungaturoto	2	22	Worthington, Herbert	S	..	245
Buckland	3B	95	Wily, Harry H. D.	H	D	365
			Whitburn, Florence M.	A	C	213
			Knowles, Isabella (Mrs.)	A	..	205
Cabbage Bay	2	23	Stephenson, Oswald C. M.	S	C	233
Cambridge District High School— Primary (421), secondary (42)	6A	463	Jones, Griffith R.	H	C	440
			Vause, Harry	A	C	375
			Piper, Hilda E. (Mrs.)	R	D	253
			Heath, Phillip C.	A	D	325
			Williams, Florence A.	A	C	233
			Backhurst, Annie	A	C	205
			Mason, Lucy I.	A	D	215
			Keane, Maureen	R	..	145
			Smales, Dorothy R.	Pt1	..	83
			Speight, Irene L.	Pt1	..	83
			Phairn, Mary B.	Pt2	..	78
			Meredith, Charles	D	C	..
			de Lambert, Ethel G.	D	C	..
Cambridge Road	3A	48	Newhook, Clara F.	H	C	313
			Wallis, Charlotte N.	A	C	233
Churchill	1	14	Armstrong, Edith C.	S	D	225
Clevedon	3B	82	Crispe, Colin R. R.	H	C	355
			Day, Agnes H.	A	D	233
			Moore, Irene B.	A	C	215
Cornwall Park, Auckland	4C	284	Birss, William	H	B	405
			Kelly, John	A	D	325
			Fraser, Annie B.	I	C	243
			Worthington, Minna L.	A	D	243
			Worrall, Winifred M.	A	D	225
			Campbell, Emily R.	Pt1	..	83
			Smith, Edward B. S.	Pt2	..	83
			Sheppard, Ada G.	Pr2	..	78
			Eyre, Ethel M.	Pr2	..	78
Coromandel District High School— Primary (156), secondary (18)	4B	174	Barber, George	H	C	395
			Kelso, Archibald	A	D	223
			Evans, Frances L. (Mrs.)	I	C	275
			Cole, Hilda G.	A	C	195
			Marshall, Thelma E.	Pt1	..	83
			Spellman, Lucy	Pr1	..	83
			Cleave, John W.	Pr2	..	83
			Smith, Roy V.	D	B	..
Curran Street, Auckland	7A	477	Hill, William W.	H	D	520
			Green, Bertram M.	A	C	425
			Murray, Ethel M.	I	D	343
			Price, Alfred C.	A	C	375
			Waddingham, Florence M.	A	C	323
			Whibley, John C.	A	C	345
			Tuthill, Mary H.	A	C	225
			Murray, Kathleen B.	A	C	215
			Roberts, Constance M. (Mrs.)	A	D	205

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Curran Street, Auckland— <i>continued</i> ..	..	..	Grant, Florence S. ..	A	C	£ 205
			Nash, Dorcas E. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	195
			Griffin, Kathleen E. (Mrs.) ..	R	C	145
Dacres (18) and Tawharanui (13) ..	2	31	Redwood, Horace S. ..	S	Lic.	295
Dairy Flat ..	2	27	Ross, Alice G. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	293
Dargaville District High School—	5c	388	Davidson, George A. ..	H	D	435
Primary (363), secondary (25)			Christensen, Sydney G. ..	A	D	293
			Heywood, Edith M. ..	I	D	263
			Callaway, Ronald P. ..	A	C	295
			Watson, Margaret J. ..	A	D	238
			Williams, Ada M. ..	A	D	195
			Farrow, Rosa K. ..	A	D	185
			Morgan, Josephine I. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Upton, Allen D. ..	Pt2	..	83
Devonport, Auckland ..	7c	629	Hill, William H. ..	D	Lic.	..
			Armstrong, James ..	H	D	520
			Webster, Robert S. ..	A	C	425
			Herbert, Mary E. ..	I	C	353
			Blow, Harold I. ..	A	D	375
			Grant, Jane D. ..	A	B	343
			Tatton, Josephine ..	A	D	283
			Robertson, Evelyn M. ..	A	E	253
			Fooks, Alice C. ..	A	C	225
			Rice, Aroha P. ..	A	C	185
			Carrie, Elsie G. ..	A	D	185
			Watson, Florence (Mrs.) ..	A	D	185
			Alexander, Annie S. ..	A	D	185
			Wrigley, Lorna B. M. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Death, Edna M. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Jewell, Olive R. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Stewart, Jessie F. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Stewart, Greta B. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Armiger, Flora C. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Hutter, Victor C. ..	Pr1	..	88
			Hamer, Eric W. ..	Pr2	..	83
Dome Valley, Streamlands ..	2	31	Lock, Albert D. ..	S	D	295
Drury ..	3A	65	McNaughton, James D. ..	H	D	345
			Smythe, Madeline E. C. ..	A	D	233
			Allen, Agnes G. ..	Pr1	..	83
Dunsdale ..	0	3	Simpson, Julia W. ..	S	..	45
East Tamaki ..	3A	62	Allen, Frederick N. ..	H	C	335
			Shaw, Sarah G. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	213
Edendale, Auckland ..	7F	724	Semadeni, Casper A. ..	H	C	520
			Mahon, Rose M. ..	I	D	353
			Stretton, Ernest C. N. ..	A	C	365
			Millington, Ellen ..	A	B	343
			Crawshaw, Richard G. ..	A	C	335
			Harrison, Emily A. ..	A	D	243
			Pirrit, Ruth ..	A	C	225
			Taylor, Hazel E. ..	A	B	195
			Gibson, Amy ..	A	C	195
			Casley, Gladys M. ..	A	C	195
			Hiscock, Bertha M. ..	A	D	175
			Kennedy, Annie R. ..	A	D	175
			Foster, Marie R. ..	A	C	175
			Barwell, Joyce A. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Bishop, Olive ..	Pt1	..	83
			Dale, Doris A. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Pattison, Arthur J. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Hirst, Ivy P. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Turner, Annie E. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Monk, Harold E. ..	Pr2	..	83
Ellerslie ..	5c	353	Vuglar, James ..	H	C	455
			Squire, Donald S. B. ..	A	C	395
			Goldsworthy, Elizabeth M. ..	I	D	313
			Slevin, Franz R. ..	A	B	303
			Rankin, Elsie E. ..	A	C	253
			Hunt, Sarah A. ..	A	B	225
			Bayliss, Beryl E. ..	A	C	195
			Earl, Emily C. ..	A	C	195
			Hoyle, Margaret R. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Monro, Allison ..	Pr1	..	83
			Speight, Marjorie A. ..	Pr2	..	78

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Elstow, Te Aroha	3A	47	Aickin, Thomas W.	H	C	£ 303
Epsom	7B	604	Moyle, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. .	A	C	285
			Isemonger, Thomas .. .	H	D	520
			Roberts, John F. .. .	A	B	435
			Carnachan, Blanche E. .. .	I	E	353
			Rust, Douglas S. .. .	A	D	345
			Shroff, Maud A. .. .	A	C	333
			Fordyce, Johanna C. .. .	A	C	303
			(Wright, Alexandrina (Mrs.)) .. .	(R)	..	(243)
			Cardno, Elizabeth .. .	A	E	263
			Covey, Mildred A. (Mrs.) .. .	A	D	225
			Wright, Janet S. (Mrs.) .. .	A	E	205
			Rohan, Gladys M. .. .	A	C	195
			Hollis, Eileen .. .	A	C	185
			Rigg, Alice M. .. .	Pt1	..	83
			Caisley, Margaret F. .. .	Pt2	..	108
			Harris, Ida .. .	Pt2	..	78
			Purtell, Edith .. .	Pt2	..	78
			Carnachan, James L. G. .. .	Pr1	..	118
			Hunt, Lesley M. .. .	Pr1	..	83
			Winter, William .. .	Pr1	..	88
			Hamilton, Gordon G. .. .	Pr2	..	83
Eureka	3A	49	Cooke, Violet M. .. .	H	E	323
Fairburn's Road	2	38	Turney, Margaret T. G. .. .	A	D	203
Fairfield	4B	208	Skiffington, Henry .. .	S	D	233
			Day, Arthur E. .. .	H	C	395
			Selby, Harold I. .. .	A	D	285
			Naylor, Evelyn B. .. .	R	..	165
			Cumming, Laura C. .. .	R	..	145
			Fletcher, Elizabeth .. .	A	D	195
			Lomba, Laura M. .. .	A	..	145
			Hall, Gladys E. .. .	Pr1	..	113
Fernlea (7) and Paremoremo (5) .. .	1	12	O'Connor, Cornelius F. .. .	S	B	213
Flat Bush, Otahuhu	3A	41	Braithwaite, Frederick C. .. .	H	C	345
			Prescott, Emily R. .. .	A	D	213
			Grant, Alice B. .. .	Pr1	..	83
Flax-mill, Dargaville	1	23	Atkinson, Nina A. (Mrs.) .. .	S	D	195
Forest Gate, Matata (4) and Rotoehu (10) .. .	1	14	Meiklejohn, Nora .. .	S	..	193
Frankton	5C	343	MacLaurin, Kenneth C. .. .	H	B	425
			Leech, Joshua S. .. .	A	C	375
			de Renzy, Elizabeth .. .	I	D	263
			Burnett, Archibald F. .. .	A	C	285
			Blackett, Isabella H. .. .	A	C	263
			Bell, Mary .. .	A	D	215
			Cowie, Kathleen .. .	A	C	175
			Stevenson, Clara .. .	Pt1	..	83
			Fisher, Ruby E. .. .	Pt2	..	78
			Bennett, Beryl A. .. .	Pr2	..	78
Fryer's Road, Kaitia	1	12	Ellis, Richard .. .	S	..	165
Glenbervie, Whangarei	3A	39	Hayter, Ernest .. .	H	C	323
			Macken, Moyna .. .	A	..	173
Glenbrook	3A	58	Cooke, Jessie B. .. .	H	E	333
			Sands, Mabel .. .	A	C	213
Glen Eden	3B	127	Hosking, George F. C. .. .	H	C	380
			Fenton, Mattie .. .	A	C	243
			Newcombe, Leila M. .. .	A	C	205
			Fox, Marjorie M. .. .	Pr1	..	83
			Kenyon, Bessie .. .	Pr2	..	78
Glenfield	3A	47	Gelling, William M. .. .	H	C	345
			Managh, Anne .. .	A	D	213
			Day, Charles .. .	Pr2	..	83
Glen Massey	3A	74	McCowan, Henry .. .	H	C	345
			Westfield, Margaret J. .. .	A	B	233
Glen Murray (14) and Opuatia (14) .. .	2	28	Rudall, John H. .. .	S	C	335
Goodwood, Cambridge	3A	57	Piggott, Ellen M. .. .	H	C	333
			Price, Elsie A. .. .	A	C	233
Gordon	2	22	Walker, Carl F. .. .	S	Lic.	255
Gordonton	3A	71	Ogilvie, Wilfred M. .. .	H	C	335
			Anderson, Irene F. .. .	A	C	233
Grafton, Auckland	7D	602	Scott, Augustus N. .. .	H	B	520
			Moon, Mark H. .. .	A	C	425
			Russell, Magdalen L. .. .	I	C	343
			Bannister, Harold .. .	A	D	355
			Holloway, Annie E. .. .	A	D	333

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Grafton, Auckland—continued	McMillan, James D.	..	A	C
			Campbell, Annie E. (Mrs.)	..	A	E
			Milligan, Maud	..	A	D
			Pardington, Annie	..	A	C
			Brown, Leslie O. M.	..	A	C
			Rice, Dorothy J.	..	A	..
			Exelby, Evelyn R.	..	A	C
			Davis, Vera M.	..	Pt1	..
			Stubbs, Charles K.	..	Pt1	..
			Wilson, Theodora L.	..	Pt1	..
			Hillcoat, Helen W.	..	Pt2	..
			Hughes, Emma G.	..	Pr1	..
			Johnston, Emily	..	Pr1	..
			Madden, Mona	..	Pr1	..
Graham's Fern, Hoanga	..	2	Jones, Stanley C.	..	S	C
Great Barrier (4) and Katherine Bay (25)	..	2	Hunter, Edward J.	..	S	..
Greenhithe (5) and Long Bay (12)	..	2	Brett, Reginald E.	..	S	C
Greerton, Tauranga	..	3A	McAuley, Isabel A.	..	(R)	D
		67	Wills, George H. A.	..	H	B
			Butcher, Dorothy B.	..	A	D
			Smyth, Andrew A.	..	Pr2	..
Grey Lynn, Auckland	..	7E	Newton, William H.	..	H	C
		691	Garland, Frank W.	..	A	C
			Ashman, Eva M.	..	I	E
			Harden, Cecil J.	..	A	C
			Gillibrand, Winifred	..	A	E
			Vos, Victor R.	..	A	D
			Foster, Mabel K.	..	A	D
			Eslick, Violet I.	..	A	D
			Curtis, Marie R.	..	A	D
			MacLean, Mary A. C.	..	A	D
			Niccol, Ysabel A.	..	A	C
			Williams, Catherine B. O.	..	A	..
			Tierney, Esma	..	A	D
			Wilson, Ralph C.	..	A	B
			Inglis, Dulcie M.	..	Pt1	..
			Evans, Pearl	..	Pt1	..
			McKenzie, Jessie M.	..	Pt2	..
			Johnson, Kate	..	Pt2	..
			Boyle, Adelaide M.	..	Pr1	..
			Lawson, Arthur T.	..	Pr1	..
			Moir, William J. B.	..	Pr1	..
			Edwards, John T.	..	Pr2	..
			Grainger, Ida M.	..	Pr2	..
			Ray, Vera A.	..	Pr2	..
Gumtown (13) and Whenuakite (11)	..	2	Morton, Hubert H. F.	..	S	B
Hahei	..	0	Harsant, Caroline M. (Mrs.)	..	S	..
Hakaru (15) and Tara Road (10)	..	2	Wilcox, John S.	..	S	..
Hamilton East	..	7D	Bagley, Benjamin	..	H	C
		652	Tooman, Francis	..	A	C
			Roche, Emily	..	I	D
			Day, Norman D'A.	..	A	C
			Graham, Jane A.	..	A	D
			Fergusson, Aleathea	..	A	D
			Barton, Lucy F. K.	..	A	C
			Milnes, Esther M.	..	A	D
			Tring, Elizabeth J.	..	A	E
			Delaney, Clara	..	A	D
			Phair, Henrietta	..	A	D
			Archenhold, Daphne F.	..	A	C
			Chadwick, Muriel	..	A	C
			Laurie, Gweneth B.	..	Pt1	..
			Peachey, Robert E.	..	Pt1	..
			Capper, Vera J.	..	Pt2	..
			McNally, Marjorie G.	..	Pt2	..
			Hodd, Jean R.	..	Pr1	..
			Prosser, William G.	..	Pr1	..
			Pilkington, Dorothy	..	Pr2	..
			Lloyd, Muriel C.	..	Pr2	..
			Rigby, Norah S.	..	Pr2	..
Hamilton West	..	7C	Sinclair, George K.	..	H	C
		529	Harris, Norman R.	..	A	C
			Lanyon, Harriet B.	..	I	C

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Hamilton West— <i>continued.</i>	..	..	Fenwick, Herbert ..	A	B	£ 385
			Shanahan, Margaret A. ..	A	C	323
			Clark, Hugh R. ..	A	D	263
			Blennerhassett, Annie M. ..	A	D	253
			Thorpe, Elsie M. T. ..	A	C	205
			McClure, Emma V. J. ..	A	C	195
			McDuff, Kathleen E. Y. ..	A	C	185
			Blacklock, Ethelwini ..	Pt1	..	83
			Missen, Eana M. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Symis, Kathleen M. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Lewis, Beatrice D. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Harris, Anne N. ..	Pr2	..	108
Hangatiki	3A	53	Downard, Henry J. F. ..	H	C	345
			Allen, May E. ..	A	D	223
Harrisville, Tuakau ..	3A	27	Rapson, George W. ..	S	C	355
Hautapu, Cambridge ..	3A	83	Downard, Frederick N. R. ..	H	C	355
			Bennett, Faith ..	A	C	233
			Manning, Marjorie R. ..	R	..	145
Hauturu, Te Awamutu ..	1	12	Wills, Isobel M. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	195
Helena Bay	1	20	Jones, Francis ..	S	C	195
Helensville	4C	242	Hill, Arthur J. ..	H	C	405
			Smith, Albert H. M. ..	A	D	315
			Forrester, Mabel I. ..	I	C	223
			Short, Violet ..	A	..	208
			Rogers, Marion R. ..	R	..	165
			Wapp, Lydia M. E. ..	A	D	155
			Hill, Phyllis D. ..	Pr2	..	78
Henderson	4C	249	Innes, Joseph L. ..	H	C	395
			Keane, Percy T. ..	A	C	253
			Casey, Clara E. ..	I	E	263
			Smith, Violet M. ..	A	D	233
			Hawkes, Louisa A. ..	A	D	205
			De Montalk, Edith A. ..	Pt1	..	83
Henderson Valley ..	2	21	Crocker, Ethel M. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	253
Herekino	3A	73	Walsh, John ..	H	C	335
			Walsh, Ada F. (Mrs.) ..	A	..	198
Hikuai	2	25	Furse, Peter ..	S	..	233
Hikurangi	4B	201	Rust, Alexander M. ..	H	D	375
			McDonald, Percy ..	A	Lic.	193
			Burley, Jane A. (Mrs.) ..	I	D	243
			Bradney, Isabella M. ..	A	C	205
			Dallison, Daphne I. ..	A	D	175
			Phillips, Grace M. ..	Pr1	..	113
Hikutaita	3B	88	Elliot, James ..	H	C	345
			Frost, Lenora M. C. ..	A	D	233
			Walker, Ednee L. ..	A	..	165
			Morrison, Lucy A. ..	Pr2	..	78
Hikutaita West ..	1	28	Smith, Hazel ..	S	..	185
Hinuera	3A	78	Wade, Catherine (Mrs.) ..	H	D	343
			Gray, Dorothy H. ..	A	..	173
Holsonville	3A	75	Johnston, Joseph B. ..	H	C	355
			Durrieu, Pauline ..	A	D	233
Honikiwi	1	15	Appleton, Ruth ..	S	..	175
Hora Hora, Whangarei ..	4C	242	Higginson, Frank ..	H	C	395
			McKenzie, Clifton H. ..	A	D	325
			McLeod, Mary M. ..	I	D	243
			Stuart, Kate A. ..	A	D	243
			Nicol, Marjorie E. ..	A	C	195
			Tudehope, Bernice I. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Hartley, Ellen M. ..	Pr1	..	113
			Walker, Basil ..	Pr2	..	83
Hora Hora Rapids ..	1	8	Hogwood, Ethel M. ..	S	D	235
Hore Hore, Aratapu ..	1	19	Smith, Ada A. ..	S	..	185
Horotiu	3B	104	Wood, Ernest A. ..	H	C	355
			McCarroll, Sarah ..	A	B	233
			Orams, Doris E. ..	A	C	195
			Smith, Doris M. ..	Pr1	..	83
Horseshoe Bush (7) and Whitehills (11)	1	18	Wray, Ruth E. (Mrs.) ..	S	..	203
Horsham Downs, Hamilton ..	2	26	Garrey, Agnes ..	S	C	243
Hoteo North (see under Albertland North).						
Houhora	2	35	Palmer, Reginald N. ..	S	D	223

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Houto	1	8	Lofts, Horace F. ..	S	..	£ 185
Howick	3A	64	Judkins, Alfred J. T. ..	H	C	345
Huapai	3A	67	Isemonger, Lauretta A. ..	A	C	233
Huarau	2	28	Harper, Mary M. ..	H	D	353
Huia	1	21	Stewart, Georgina F. ..	A	..	198
Hukatere, Matakohē ..	1	21	Jory, Harold D. ..	S	C	225
Hukerenui South ..	3A	54	Bremner, Alexander R. ..	S	..	185
Huntly	5D	429	Murphy, Emma (Mrs) ..	S	Lic.	195
			McBean John S. ..	H	B	335
			Neary, Stephanie A. ..	A	..	183
			Moorcroft, Joyce E. ..	(R)	..	145
			Braithwaite, James H. ..	H	C	485
			Murphy, Clarence J. ..	A	C	375
			Durie, Olive M. M. ..	I	D	263
			Baker, Edward S. ..	A	D	335
			Sykes, Elsie B. ..	A	D	215
			Harrison, Mary E. ..	A	D	195
			McIntosh, Gertrude (Mrs.) ..	A	E	195
			Chisholm, Alice (Mrs.) ..	R	..	135
			Meek, Leslie J. R. ..	Pt1	..	88
			Burgess, Dorothy M. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Holmes, Emily ..	Pt2	..	108
Hunua	3A	41	Gasparich, Joseph C. ..	H	C	355
Jordan (15) and Riponui (26) ..	2	41	Patterson, I. avinia ..	A	C	243
Kaeaea (19) and Rira (21) ..	3A	40	McMillan, Hugh N. ..	S	Lic.	293
Kaeo	3B	96	Hodge, Robert P. ..	S	C	303
			Rodgers, Thomas ..	H	D	365
			Clifford, Eliza C. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	233
			Gillibrand, Kathleen ..	A	..	155
Kaharoa, Ngongotaha ..	1	16	Hanks, Kathleen A. (Mrs.) ..	S	C	185
Kaiatea	0	4	McLeay, Florence ..	S	..	60
Kaiawa (17) and Miranda (5) ..	1	22	Smith, William E. J. ..	S	D	223
Kaihere	3A	40	Whitwell, Thomas H. ..	H	C	325
			Jones, Eveleen M. ..	A	..	183
Kaihu	3A	58	McCowan, John T. ..	H	D	335
			Ariell, Janet I. ..	A	D	203
Kaikohe	3A	97	Church, George P. ..	H	C	335
			Wilkinson, Ada C. ..	A	D	233
			Routley, Coleen M. ..	A	C	205
Kaimai	1	7	Moreland, James B. H. ..	S	..	90
Kaimamaku, Otonga ..	1	14	Howell, Rita F. ..	S	..	175
Kaimango	0	2	Parkinson, Myrtle E. ..	S	..	30
Kaimarama, Whitianga ..	1	14	Wilson, Anne M. ..	S	..	185
Kaipaki	3A	52	Murray, William H. ..	H	C	345
			Chainey, Eveleen (Mrs.) ..	A	..	173
Kaipara Flats	3A	39	Manson, Janette C. ..	H	D	303
			Bradbury, Winifred M. ..	A	C	213
Kaitia District High School—Primary (88), secondary (18)	3B	106	Scott, Charles E. ..	H	C	375
			De Renzy, Janet L. ..	A	..	183
			(Barkley, Mary) ..	(R)	..	(165)
			Wood, Mary R. ..	A	C	205
			Truscott, Reginald J. ..	D	C	..
Kaitangiweka	2	16	Elleston, Agnes W. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	273
Kaiwaka	2	24	Pound, Oscar ..	S	D	283
Kakapuka	2	28	Carr, Frederic H. ..	S	D	233
Kamo	4A	139	Teesdale, Jacob T. ..	H	C	380
			Campbell, Willa E. ..	I	C	243
			Torkington, Alma W. M. ..	A	..	155
			Williams, Violet L. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Devlin, Eva F. ..	Pr1	..	113
			Farrow, Marie J. ..	Pr1	..	83
Kara (18) and Kokopu (12) ..	2	30	Dyer, Maud L. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	283
Karaka, Drury	3A	41	Hogwood, Edward J. L. ..	H	C	313
			Comrie, Minnie C. ..	A	C	213
Karaka North, Papakura ..	1	12	Proctor, Grace E. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	245
Karamu	2	24	Welsh, Alfred E. ..	S	E	260
Karangahake	3B	91	Bell, Alexander ..	H	C	395
			Scott, Nellie ..	A	D	233
			McGuire, Gertrude E. ..	A	..	155
			O'Neill, Albert S. ..	Pr2	..	83
Karekare	0	5	Qualtrough, Mona M. ..	S	..	60
Kariaotahi, Waiuku ..	2	37	Shepherd, Frank M. ..	H	C	255
			Bycroft, Zealia M. ..	R	..	145

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
						£
Katherine Bay (see under Great Barrier)						
Katikati No. 1	1	24	Carson, Victoria	S	..	185
Katikati Central	3A	69	Cooper, Hubert J.	H	C	345
			Yeo, Doris W.	A	..	198
Katikati No. 3	2	31	Crickett, Nellie	S	C	283
Katui	2	25	Singleton, Charles H.	S	..	193
Kauaeranga Valley, Thames	0	13	Watkin, Gertrude E.	R	D	165
Kaukapakapa	3A	53	Koller, Frederick R.	H	C	345
			Lamont, Hypathia B.	A	C	233
Kaurihore, Auckland	2	26	Law, George H. B.	S	B	303
Kauroa	1	16	Davies, William E. B.	S	..	165
Kawakawa	3B	87	Read, Thomas	H	D	355
			Miller, Lydia A.	A	C	223
			Berry, Alice	A	C	195
			Piggot, Amy M. O.	Pr2	..	78
Kawa West, Auckland (19) and Te Kawa (21)	3A	40	Rintoul, Hugh	S	C	315
Kawhia	3A	52	Molloy, John J.	H	C	325
			Gauntlett, Eileen L.	A	C	223
Kennedy Bay	2	18	Barton, William H.	S	Lic.	213
Keropehi	3A	43	Twist, Joseph	H	D	320
			Evans, Louisa R.	A	D	213
Kereta	1	17	Tatton, Arthur W.	S	..	175
Kerikeri	1	16	Nairn, Vincent G. M.	S	..	165
Kerikeri Inlet	1	16	Hall, William A.	S	..	185
Kihikihi	3A	87	McPherson, Donald A.	H	C	375
			Theet, Petrina M.	A	C	233
			McPherson, Rose (Mrs.)	A	D	215
Kimihia	2	29	Moxsom, William A. P.	S	C	255
Kinohaku No. 1	2	23	Watson, Cedric A.	S	D	223
Kinohaku No. 2	3A	41	Chalmers, Charles C.	H	..	255
			Ryan, Teresa	A	..	173
Kiokio	3A	68	Dempsey, Walter S.	H	C	355
			McFarlane, Janet	A	C	213
Kirikopuni	2	22	Thomas, Edward J.	S	C	233
Kiripaka	2	10	Harris, P. J.	S	..	90
Kiwitahi	2	28	Carrick, Margaret C.	S	C	253
Kohanga, Tuakau	1	11	Hall, Leslie G.	S	..	155
Kohimaramara. See under St. Heliers.						
Kohukohu	3B	93	Philips, Henry W. C.	H	D	375
			Molloy, Alice M.	A	D	213
			Spender, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	A	..	165
Kokopu. See under Kara.						
Komakorau, Taupiri	2	23	Allen, John	S	C	245
Komata	1	10	Cox, Hugh	R	..	145
Komata North	2	21	Frost, Ida V. D.	S	D	258
Kopu (59) and Side (34)	3B	93	Rennick, James	H	D	365
			Johnston, Ida I.	A	C	223
			Ross, Constance M.	A	..	155
Kopuarahi	3A	55	Briggs, Charles R.	H	C	323
			Mitchell, Catherine	A	D	233
Kopuku	0	5	Stokes, Mary	S	..	90
Korakomui	2	32	Philpot, Owen J.	S	C	303
Koromatua	2	29	Clarke, Mary	S	..	243
Koutu	1	27	Aitkin, Ann A. (Mrs.)	S	..	200
Kowhai Road Junior High School, Auckland	7B	553	Rudman, Robert E.	H	A	65
			Prichard, Herbert D.	A	B	490
			Taylor, Fanny J.	A	B	360
			Binstead, Henry	A	C	440
			Kenny, Arthur A.	A	B	440
			Sage, Constance M.	A	A	345
			Salmon, Edith J.	A	A	320
			Woods, Archibald H.	A	C	390
			Porter, John F.	A	C	390
			Fawcett, Jacob	A	B	390
			Hughes, Wilfred L.	A	C	390
			Meston, Jane M.	A	C	310
			Green, Bessie H. (Mrs.)	A	C	280
			French, Edna D.	A	B	310
			Chisholm, Mary C. (Mrs.)	A	C	280
			Young, Florence J. (Mrs.)	A	D	280
			Copeland, Ivy M.	A	..	184

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Kuaotunu	1	16	McDonald, Ronald S.	S	..	£ 165
Kutarere	3A	50	Rouse, George	H	D	325
Lake Waikare	1	13	Stephenson, Edna M.	A	Lic.	208
Leamington, Cambridge	3B	113	McGettigan, Una	S	..	185
			Upton, Frederick G.	H	D	365
			Foster, Heath D.	A	C	243
			Durrieu, Josephine	A	Lic.	190
Lichfield	2	29	McCarroll, Sarah A.	S	D	233
Lochnorrie	2	24	Pascoe, Lucy (Mrs.)	S	D	313
Long Bay. See under Greenhithe.						
Lyndale	0	7	Norton, Imelda M.	S	..	120
Mahurangi Heads West (15) and Pohuehue (8)	2	23	Roberts, Donald	R	..	145
Maihihi	2	25	Graham, Patrick	R	..	185
Mairoa	1	16	Robertson, Gordon T.	S	C	195
Maitahi, Mamaranui	1	17	Norman, Edith L.	S	D	195
Makarau (17) and Tahekeroa (18)	2	35	Kay, James	S	C	325
Maketu	2	31	Ryan, Elizabeth M.	S	Lic.	253
Mamaku	4A	128	Shepherd, Frederick H. M.	H	C	375
			Bright, Marjorie	I	C	213
			Shepherd, Adina L.	A	C	235
			Smith, Edna M.	Pt2	..	108
			Gallagher, Norah A.	Pr1	..	83
Mamaranui	2	19	Heywood, Arthur D.	S	..	203
Manawahe	2	22	Haigh, Isabel E. (Mrs.)	S	D	243
Manawaru	3B	93	Keaney, John J.	H	C	365
			McMiken, Edith M.	A	C	223
			Scott, Janet	A	..	165
Mangaitei	3A	50	Morgan, Ernest C.	H	D	305
			Hight, Linda F.	A	C	223
Mangakura. See under Araparara.						
Mangaokewa Road, Kopaki	1	16	Walsh, Cecil J.	S	..	175
Mangaotaki	1	12	Fraser, Christina	S	..	165
Mangapai	2	39	Gregory, Ernest D.	S	Lic.	255
Mangapai South (13) and Mata (16)	2	29	Wright, Wilfred T. H.	S	C	283
Mangapehi	3A	68	Dawson, Ethel	H	D	323
			Rolland, Gertrude A. (Mrs.)	A	..	183
			Hunt, Dorothy E.	Pr1	..	83
Mangapiko, Waikato	3A	46	Abercrombie, Harry B.	H	C	315
			Harper, Hilda	A	..	173
Mangarewa (7) and Oturoa (11)	1	18	Clark, Alice E. C.	S	C	223
Mangatangi	1	16	Henderson, Richard A.	S	..	185
Mangatapu	1	25	George, Lillian A.	S	D	185
Mangatarata, Dargaville	1	13	Kayes, Arthur H.	S	..	175
Mangateka, Tangitu	1	9	Bowering, Phyllis A.	R	..	145
Mangateparu, Morrinsville	1	14	Kelly, Barton A.	S	C	195
			(Hassett, Monica E.)	(R)	..	(175)
Mangatete, Awanui	3A	54	Cooper, Charles W.	H	D	335
			Freeman, Lila M.	A	D	213
Mangatoi	1	9	MacKenzie, Donald H.	R	..	105
Mangatu (22) and Tutamoe (12)	2	34	Fletcher, Joseph E.	S	D	285
Mangawai Beach	2	33	Webster, Sydney J.	R	..	185
Mangawhero, Matamata	2	32	Bull, Evelyn F.	S	C	303
Mangere	3B	86	Woods, Francis D.	H	D	375
			Burns, Ruby M. (Mrs.)	A	C	265
			Atkinson, Florence E.	A	D	195
Mangere Bridge	4A	136	Jaffrey, Henry C.	H	C	395
			Young, Edith M. J.	I	D	233
			Fraser, Ethel M.	A	C	225
			Gosling, Te Paki O. H. M.	Pt1	..	83
Mangonui	3A	41	Farnell, Wilfred J.	H	B	345
			Kelly, Sarah R.	A	..	183
Man-o'-war Bay, Cowes	0	3	Newton, Eleanor R.	S	..	45
Manukau Heads	1	13	Paterson, John H.	S	..	185
Manurewa	5A	261	McNaughton, David W.	H	C	415
			Beasley, Charles J.	A	D	325
			Jeffs, Maud C. A.	I	D	273
			White, Margaret A.	A	D	233
			Craig, Bella	A	C	215
			Ghezzi, Evelyn M.	A	D	185
			Bodle, Atherly I.	Pr1	..	88
Mapiu	2	28	Macfarlane, Margaret E. (Mrs.)	S	D	243
Maraetai No. 1 (15) and No. 2 (9)	2	24	Gamlen, Richard B.	S	B	335
Maramarua West	1	19	Calicut, Beatrice A.	S	..	155

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
						£
Mareretu	2	25	Armstrong, Joseph	S	..	235
Mareretu North (10) and Waikiekie East (7)	2	17	Brown, George S.	S	D	273
Marlow (9) and Ruapekapeka West (18)	2	27	Pooley, Fred H.	S	C	283
Marohemo	1	21	Currie, Zena M.	S	..	185
Maromaku	2	32	Torr, Ivy J.	S	D	263
Maropiu	3A	42	Cox, Cyril J.	H	C	283
			Hudson, Dorothy I. M. B. ..	A	C	213
Marsden Point	1	13	Smith, Charles H.	S	C	245
Marua	3A	39	Hirtzel, Clace E. (Mrs.) ..	H	E	313
			Pennalligen, Hazel B.	A	..	183
Mata. See under Mangapai South.						
Matahuru No. 1	1	17	Craig, Stephenson E.	S	D	185
Mataitai, Whakatiri	2	29	Christie, John C.	S	C	253
Matakana	3A	61	McKay, Donald A.	H	E	333
			Harley, Mary	A	..	183
Matakohe	3A	36	Brown, Francis A.	R	Lic.	250
			Ashby, Clarice E.	A	D	213
			Smith, David G. N.	Pr2	..	83
Matamata District High School—Primary (242), secondary (39)	5A	281	Moore-Jones, Herbert J. ..	H	D	395
			Shanks, Ernest A.	A	D	335
			Grant, Annie J.	I	D	263
			Stockdale, Florence A. (Mrs.)	A	D	253
			Keary, Catherine M.	A	C	205
			Barnes, Bernard S.	Pr1	..	118
			Wright, Florence M.	Pr2	..	78
			Watkins, Leslie A.	D	A	..
			Hammond, Gladys M.	D	B	..
Matangi	4A	141	Robinson, Ernest T.	H	C	370
			Anderson, Nona A. C.	I	D	223
			Nicholls, Lilian H.	A	C	215
			Mann, Mabel F.	Pt2	..	78
Matapara (6) and Ngaroma (10)	1	16	Alexander, William H.	S	..	193
Matapouri	1	8	Dunford, Gladys L.	S	..	165
Mati, Matamata	2	24	Rothbury, Rose	R	..	165
Matira	1	10	Bone, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	215
Mauku	3A	88	Moor, William J.	H	D	355
			Clark, Winifred M.	A	C	223
			Maxwell, Jean L.	R	D	145
Maungakaramaea	3A	66	Gordon, Forbes B.	H	C	335
			Whitton, Dorothy A.	A	C	223
			McArthur, Caroline M.	Pr2	..	78
Maungatapero	3A	48	Goss, Esther M. (Mrs.) ..	H	C	333
			Gentles, Mavis P.	A	C	213
			Sands, Bridget M.	Pr2	..	78
Maungatautari No. 1	2	23	Malone, Charles L.	S	C	253
Maungatautari No. 2	2	23	Clayton, John C.	S	D	305
Maungatawhiri Valley, Auckland	3A	42	Bretherton, Joseph E.	H	..	285
			Jarvie, Doris E.	A	C	213
Maungaturoto	3A	66	Collins, William	H	D	335
			Smith, Ruihi B.	A	D	223
Maungawhau, Auckland	7G	748	Ohlson, Frederick J.	H	C	520
			Edgerley, William W.	A	C	435
			Wells, Florence M.	I	D	353
			Laws, Charles R.	R	D	265
			Eastgate, Florence T.	A	C	343
			Moore, Daniel V.	A	C	345
			Duffus, Elizabeth P.	A	E	273
			Clark, Dinah	A	C	235
			Barr, Mitchelina S.	R	C	145
			Lewis, Gwendolyn H.	A	C	195
			Walker, Ethel M.	A	D	195
			Wakerley, Isabel L.	A	D	185
			Taylor, Dulcie K.	A	C	195
			Bell, Janie P.	A	..	135
			(Hallett, Irene B.)	(R)	D	(145)
			Mitchell, Mary	A	D	175
			Cook, Walter S.	Sup.	D	145
			Inglis, Florence L.	Pt1	..	83
			Moyes, Mavis C.	Pt2	..	78
			Clarke, Doris E.	Pt2	..	78
			Dawes, Clement L. W.	Pt2	..	83
			Frean, Frederick P.	Pr1	..	88
			Hughes, Norma I.	Pr1	..	83
			Wells, Catherine L.	Pr1	..	83
			Wright, Dorothy B.	Pr2	..	78

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*AUCKLAND—*continued*.

Schools.				Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
						£	
Maunu, Whangarei	3A	50	Walker, Theodore H. A.	H	C	355	
			McKenzie, Marjory M.	A	D	223	
Meadowbank, Auckland	5A	287	Dean, James	H	C	443	
			Stanton, John A.	A	C	345	
			Walker, Hilda M.	I	D	273	
			McGinley, Ruby V.	R	D	185	
			Hardy, Leila M.	A	C	225	
			Dubery, Elizabeth	R	..	145	
			Smith, Doris	Pt1	..	83	
			Thorpe, Mabel L.	Pt2	..	78	
			Don, Alexandria B.	Pr1	..	83	
			Wayte, Eileen O.	Pr2	..	78	
Mercer	3A	84	Edwards, Charles T.	H	D	373	
			Latta, Bessie L. T.	A	C	223	
Mercury Bay, Whitianga	3B	126	Merrington, Alfred R.	H	B	375	
			Ashby, Emma	A	D	223	
			Nichol, Hilda G.	A	D	195	
			Kirk, Ronald	Pt2	..	113	
Miranda. See under Kaiawa.							
Mochau	0	4	Skutt, Edith M.	S	..	60	
Mokai	3A	57	Louch, Isabella	S	C	333	
Mokauti	3A	36	Wither, James A.	H	C	295	
			McLean, Olive C.	A	..	173	
Molesworth	1	13	McLennan, Jane A. (Mrs.)	S	E	225	
Monavale	2	38	McLoughlin, Elizabeth M.	H	C	273	
			Russell, Amy W.	R	..	145	
Morrinsville	5B	361	Campbell, Donald R. F.	H	C	445	
			Rendell, Alfred G.	A	C	345	
			Brenkley, Annie	I	C	293	
			Fraser, Lucinda (Mrs.)	A	D	305	
			Goodyear, Frances M.	A	D	225	
			O'Brien, Eileen E.	A	D	205	
			Hewitt, Alfreda	A	D	185	
			Towers, Gwendoline	Pt1	..	113	
			McKercher, Margaret J.	Pt1	..	113	
Motukaraka	3A	56	Donaldson, Lawrence T.	H	D	293	
			Foster, Clara E.	A	..	183	
Motumachio, Morrinsville	3A	63	Kelly, Roy D.	H	C	345	
			Bell, Dorothy O.	A	D	213	
Moumoukai, Hunua	1	13	Robson, Marion P.	S	..	155	
Mount Albert, Auckland	7E	661	Whitaker, Joseph R.	H	D	520	
			Fyfe, Evelyn	I	C	363	
			Hintz, Alfred A. S.	A	D	375	
			McDonogh, Aimée M.	A	E	313	
			Hayter, Reuben	A	C	303	
			Day, Esther M.	A	C	253	
			Hope, Amy	A	D	215	
			Cowley, Olive M.	A	C	195	
			Hall, Kathleen A. B.	R	..	125	
			Langham, Rita	A	C	195	
			Lucas, Ivy E.	A	..	145	
			Smallfield, Roy	A	C	175	
			Lee, Blanche L.	Pt1	..	83	
			Dryland, Nellie S.	Pt2	..	78	
			Brown, Margaret B.	Pt2	..	78	
			Dick, Jean V.	Pt2	..	78	
			Walker, Eva L. T.	Pr1	..	83	
			Cooke, Varner J.	Pr1	..	88	
			Box, Josiah	Pr2	..	83	
			Ivey, Beryl G.	Pr2	..	78	
Mount Eden, Auckland	7G	771	Brown, Francis H.	H	C	520	
			Robinson, Elizabeth A.	I	C	363	
			Stone, Alfred E.	A	C	385	
			Robinson, Florence K.	A	D	313	
			Power, Catherine F.	A	C	293	
			Turner, Margaret W.	A	C	233	
			Stevens, Mary E.	A	C	225	
			Fernie, William G. V.	A	C	175	
			Shanahan, Kate	A	C	195	
			Wayte, Thomas E.	A	B	195	
			Turner, Josephine C.	A	D	195	
			Drummond, William G.	A	C	185	

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Mount Eden, Auckland—continued	..	..	Broadgate, Ruby E.	A	D	£ 195
			Batts, Thelma H.	R	..	145
			Mason, Agnes	A	..	160
			Moir, Marjory J.	Pt1	..	83
			Whelan, Albert J. R.	Pt1	..	88
			Smith, Brian W. H.	Pt2	..	113
			Phillips, Catherine M.	Pr1	..	83
			Evans, Emily M.	Pr1	..	83
			Meikle, Thelma	Pr1	..	83
			Jury, Ernest P. C.	Pr1	..	88
			Fyfe, Ina A.	Pr1	..	83
			Mason, Leslie J.	Pr2	..	83
			Brown, Emily P.	Pr2	..	78
			MacKay, Thomas E. A.	H	C	353
Mount Maunganui	3A	65	Tanner, Clara	A	D	223
Mount Roskill, Auckland	5B	369	Moore, Ruth M.	Pr2	..	78
			Lloyd, William	H	D	455
			Bond, Elson W.	A	C	365
			Anderson, Isabella C.	I	C	273
			Leathert, Edith I. (Mrs.)	A	C	263
			Budge, Agnes E.	A	C	205
			Casley, Ethel I.	A	C	205
			Nutsford, Hazel	A	C	185
			Lane, Phyllis A.	A	D	175
			Lloyd, Constance S.	Pr1	..	83
Muir's Gold Reef, Te Puke	1	23	Noble, Kathleen	S	C	205
Mullet Point	1	22	Buchan, George G.	S	C	195
Mungahoto, Whakarapa	0	5	Holland, Rita B. R.	S	..	75
Muriwai, Waimauku	2	24	Soherer, Arnold F.	H	C	283
Naike	1	9	Coster, Jessie	Pr1	..	83
			de Hamel, Hargrave B.	S	..	155
			Warn, John M.	H	C	500
			Ferguson, Samuel H.	A	C	435
			Arey, Alice M.	I	E	353
			Hutton, Alexander L.	A	C	323
			Stables, Florence R. (Mrs.)	A	D	313
			Grice, Lionel L. J.	A	B	345
			Askew, Laura L. (Mrs.)	A	D	243
			Lochhead, Helen P.	A	C	205
Napier Street, Auckland	7D	569	Clark, Eunice P. E.	A	C	195
			Krause, Yetta (Mrs.)	A	..	160
			Davies, Alma B. C.	A	C	175
			Veall, Florence D. G.	A	C	185
			Ferguson, Mona S.	Pt1	..	83
			Heald, George L. M.	Pt2	..	83
			Pattison, Roland J.	Pt2	..	83
			Symonds, Dora M.	Pt2	..	108
			Ray, Elsie M. H.	Pr1	..	83
			Smith, Noah R. W. M.	Pr1	..	88
Naumai	3A	48	Dean, Eric B.	Pr2	..	113
			Moor, Viola E.	Pr2	..	108
			Harvey, Roderick M.	H	D	345
			Beaney, Olive M.	A	D	213
			Ramsay, James B.	H	B	500
			Hutton, Robert G.	A	C	405
			Gilmore, Nellie	I	D	333
			(Campbell, Louisa E. (Mrs.))	(R)	E	(253)
			Farrell, James P.	A	C	355
			Vellenoweth, Jessie	A	C	313
Nelson Street, Auckland	7A	500	Donovan, Mary E.	A	D	263
			Jenkins, Stella E. (Mrs.)	A	C	243
			McSporran, Grace G.	A	D	205
			Simpson, Dorothy M. H.	A	C	195
			Grigg, Ellen L.	Pt1	..	113
			Stone, Mabel M.	Pt1	..	83
			Mitchinson, William H.	Pt2	..	83
			Leather, Mary J. J.	Pt2	..	108
			Power, Margaret	Pr1	..	83
			Dawkins, Kenneth B.	Pr1	..	118
Ness Valley	1	9	Hyland, Huia A. P.	Pr1	..	83
			White, Bowman, A.	Pr2	..	83
			Bradonovich, Maria	Pr2	..	78
			Neal, Grace C.	S	..	135

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Netherton	3B	82	Rice, Thomas D.	H	D	£ 365
			White, Thelma	A	D	223
			Adlam, Norma B.	A	Lic.	175
New Lynn	5C	373	Bayliss, Daisy M.	Pt2	..	78
			Ellis, Howard J. S.	H	D	455
			Hotson, Claude	A	C	375
			Litten, Alice I.	I	C	283
			Harty, Ruth	A	C	253
			McIsaac, Catherine M.	A	D	223
			Bell, Ivy E.	A	C	215
			Caisley, Esmé P.	A	C	185
			Wilson, Violet E.	A	C	175
			Jarvie, Laura M.	Pr1	..	83
			Thom, Harold G.	Pr2	..	83
			Wilson, Charles	H	C	520
Newmarket (488) and side school, Newmarket Hospital (39)	7A	527	Corbett, Robert J.	A	C	435
			Sinclair, Ellen E.	I	A	353
			Waddell, William H.	A	C	333
			Holloway, Evelyn M.	A	E	323
			Goldsworthy, Clara G.	A	E	293
			Worthington, Frances D.	A	D	223
			Ward, Sylvia B.	A	C	170
			Bell, Elizabeth V.	A	B	195
			Fenton, Alice	A	C	225
			Faram, Moana E. H.	A	C	185
			Macdonald, Edith D.	A	..	160
			Finlayson, Norman J.	Pt1	..	118
			Andrew, Elva N.	Pt2	..	78
			Elliott, John E.	Pr1	..	118
			Dillon, Trethella M.	Pr1	..	113
			Anderson, Marehu A.	Pr2	..	113
			McDougall, Frances Z.	Pr2	..	78
			MacKay, Mary C.	H	C	333
			Caldow, Helen G.	A	C	213
			Paterson, Robert H.	H	C	500
Newton East, Auckland	7II	763	Wells, John F.	A	B	415
			Wilson, Estelle R.	I	E	343
			Perkins, Edward	A	C	385
			Simpson, Euphemia	A	C	333
			Duffin, Annie (Mrs.)	A	E	263
			Kemble, Albert E.	A	B	253
			Johnston, Janet	A	C	225
			Flood, Katharina	A	C	205
			Dent, Agnes	A	C	175
			Hansen, Eileen M.	A	D	175
			Phipps, Dora M.	A	D	195
			Phillips, Irene M. C.	A	C	195
Newton, West, Auckland	7I	803	Wilcock, Myrtle M.	A	C	195
			Hoyle, Millicent H.	A	B	185
			Andrew, Florence E.	R	C	145
			Hunter, George L. V.	Pt1	..	88
			Arneil, Douglas R.	Pt1	..	88
			Jameson, Doris G.	Pt1	..	113
			Paterson, Jeannie H.	Pt2	..	78
			Moore, Margaret M.	Pr1	..	83
			Osborne, Jessie K. H.	Pr1	..	113
			Warner, Gareth	Pr1	..	88
			Robertson, Miriam J.	Pr2	..	78
			Monaghan, Nora J.	Pr2	..	78
			Wooller, Joseph	H	C	500
			Bullians, Andrew	A	D	425
			Coombe, Jessie W.	I	D	343
			Smerdon, Stanley V.	A	C	385
			Bayly, Jessie J.	A	D	343
			Menzies, Jack H.	A	..	255
			Simpson, Mary J. M. (Mrs.)	A	E	305
			Clark, Margaret	A	D	225
			Bush, Samuel E.	A	C	225
			Frean, Alice	A	..	160
			Clarke, Ruth E.	A	..	160
			Speedy, Una (Mrs.)	A	C	175
			Windross, Winifred G.	A	D	185
			Gordon, Phillis I. L. (Mrs.)	A	C	225
			Dyson, Eleanor M. (Mrs.)	A	D	235

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Newton, West, Auckland— <i>continued.</i> ..	..	..	Lysaght, Marion L.	A	C	£ 175
			Walker, Gwendoline E.	Pt1	..	83
			Newcombe, Nora G.	Pt1	..	113
			Barr, Agnes S.	Pt2	..	78
			Bilham, Ernest W.	Pt2	..	83
			Ward, Lillian G.	Pr1	..	83
			McIntyre, Nathaniel H.	Pr2	..	83
			Baird, Stella E.	Pr2	..	78
Ngahape (16) and Tokanui (17) ..	2	33	Musgrove, Frederick A.	S	C	325
Ngahinepouri	2	41	Fletcher, Allen	H	C	303
			Frood, Florence	A	..	183
Ngakonui, Taringamotu	2	33	Hawson, Amourelle J. M.	S	C	223
Ngapuke	2	31	Robinson, Harvey T.	S	C	243
Ngararatunua	1	24	Ridsdale, May	S	..	185
Ngaroma. See under Matapara.						
Ngarua	3A	46	Carter, Stanley C.	H	C	313
			Surman, Ethel	A	..	183
Ngaruawahia, Auckland	5B	322	Colhoun, John S.	H	C	445
			Warburton, Abel	A	B	375
			Terry, Elizabeth S.	I	C	273
			Kimber, Ella F.	A	D	253
			Osborne, Dora M. W. (Mrs.)	A	D	225
			Henderson, Vada	A	D	205
			Gerring, Margaret (Mrs.)	A	D	205
			Evans, Harold S.	Pt2	..	83
			Parker, Iris M.	Pr1	..	83
			McCabe, Winifred M.	Pr2	..	78
Ngataki, Waihopo	1	21	Roche, Geoffrey H.	S	..	165
Ngatea	3A	81	Jamieson, Robert E.	H	D	285
			Jones, Elsie G.	A	D	213
			(McGinley, Eileen K. A.)	(R)	..	(165)
Ngaware (9) and Whataroa Road (9)	2	18	Butcher, Gladys I.	S	..	193
Ngongotaha	3B	111	Foggin, Arthur H.	H	D	355
			Grange, Gladys H.	A	..	155
			Martin, Margaret M.	Pr2	..	78
Ngongotaha Valley, Rotorua ..	1	12	Boyd, Ada M.	S	..	155
Ngunguru	2	38	Blackwell, Frederick G.	H	C	235
			Long, Jessie J. C.	R	..	165
Ngutunui, Pirongia	1	15	Brufard, Sydney H.	S	..	185
Norma' schools—Primary (339), Model	7B	526	Law, Norman H. S.	H	C	570
type (i) (33), Model junior type (ii)			Kennedy, Agnes	N	D	393
(33), Special class (34), Eden Park			Shimmin, James E.	N	C	405
model (30), Eden Park junior model			Green, Samuel	N	C	375
(28), Richmond Road junior model			Anderson, Millicent C. M.	N	D	313
(29)			Earle, Jane M.	N	D	273
			Foley, Veronica M.	N	D	243
			Rohan, Mary E.	N	D	273
			Shaw, Ada (Mrs.)	N	D	263
			Macken, Ella	N	C	253
			Bayne, Eleanor M. G.	N	C	233
			Soloman, Lola	N	C	233
			Lord, George H.	N	C	455
			Tills, Ethel E.	N	D	283
			Webster, Harold E.	N	B	425
			Frost, Florence H.	N	C	253
			Gillespie, Hilda W.	N	D	293
			Campbell, Mary B.	N	C	293
			Andrews, Margaret S.	N	C	243
			Thompson, Dorothy A. (Mrs.)	N	C	263
Northcote, Auckland (542) and side	7G	773	Wernham, William J.	H	A	520
school, Birkenhead (231)		..	Southey, Charles C.	A	C	373
			Flatt, Caroline J.	I	E	343
			Johnston, Henry G.	A	B	343
			Ross, Gertrude E.	A	C	323
			Colegrave, Charles H.	A	C	325
			Sones, Louisa E. (Mrs.)	A	D	273
			Brown, Isabella	A	C	215
			Constable, Winifred T. (Mrs.)	A	E	205
			James, Agnes M.	A	D	185
			Simms, Eliza G.	A	D	185
			Kernohan, Florence C.	A	D	195
			Foster, Alice M.	A	C	175
			Chappell, Enid M.	A	C	185
			Sergeant, Cecil C.	A	..	135
			Walsh, Mabel H. (Mrs.)	R	..	135

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*AUCKLAND—*continued*.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Northcote, Auckland— <i>continued</i>.	..	..	Brown, Allan J. M. ..	Pt2	..	£ 83
			Lyon, Ruth L. H. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Joll, John B. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Dickson, Kathleen ..	Pt2	..	78
			Utting, Harry V. ..	Pr1	..	88
			Day, Hilda ..	Pr1	..	83
			Runciman, Valtie C. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Newman, Phillis ..	Pr2	..	78
Nukuhou	2	28	Audley, Ernest H. ..	S	C	253
Ohacawai	2	39	Cheeseman, Lewis C. ..	H	C	295
			Griffin, Esther R. ..	R	..	175
Ohauiti, Tauranga	1	10	Simpson, Doris E. K. C. ..	S	C	205
Ohapo	4A	138	Burrell, Robert ..	H	D	375
			Taylor, Elizabeth M. ..	I	C	223
			Paltridge, Emily F. A. ..	A	C	205
			McFarlane, Marjorie ..	Pt2	..	108
Ohinewai	3A	46	Baston, Florence I. ..	H	C	343
			Chalmers, Helen M. ..	A	..	183
Okahu No. 1 (6) and Okahu No. 2 (5)	1	11	Harro, Frederick S. ..	S	D	223
Okahukura	3A	65	Hillam, Ernest B. ..	H	D	295
			Guilford, Myrtle ..	A	..	183
			Domett, Maud ..	Pr2	..	78
Okaihau	2	33	Reece, Arthur G. ..	S	C	295
Okaihau No. 2 (13) and Utakua Valley (12)	2	25	Thorpe, Ewart W. G. ..	S	C	283
Okaihau East	2	27	Elder, Eunice F. ..	S	C	263
Okarari, Horeke	1	28	Mealand, Henry A. ..	S	..	155
Okarea, Waerenga	2	20	Dewhurst, Irene ..	R	D	185
Okauia	2	41	Kysh, Frederick W. ..	R	D	243
			Watt, Maud C. (Mrs.) ..	A	E	213
Okoroire	3A	32	Wilson, Alice K. ..	S	C	308
Okupu, Great Barrier (8) and Tryphena (15)	2	23	Lamond, James A. ..	S	..	275
Omaha, Little, Leigh	1	13	Grigg, Albert E. ..	S	E	235
Omana, Pukehuia	1	14	Hammond, Joseph H. ..	S	..	155
Omanawa, Tauranga (9) and Omanawa Falls (25)	2	34	Glass, George K. ..	S	C	293
Omapere, Hokianga	1	14	Hay, Daniel ..	S	..	155
Omokoroa	2	37	Edmondson, John H. ..	S	D	283
Onehunga, Auckland	7G	727	Macgregor, Alexander ..	H	C	520
			Gough, James T. ..	A	C	383
			Barry, Catherine E. ..	I	C	343
			Pendergrast, Harold E. ..	A	C	365
			Blackie, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	313
			Price, Francis M. ..	A	B	335
			Bower, Eva ..	A	D	243
			Pilcher, Doris ..	A	D	225
			Stein, Ethel M. ..	A	D	185
			Barker, Lilyan G. ..	A	D	195
			Larkin, Irene M. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	175
			Worsley, Kathleen M. ..	A	C	195
			Green, Dorothy C. ..	A	..	145
			Denize, May L. H. ..	A	D	195
			Dwyer, Mary H. ..	A	C	175
			Miller, Lewis A. ..	Pt1	..	88
			Robb, Marcella W. L. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Hill, Emma L. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Lawes, Edith C. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Luke, Gordon H. ..	Pr1	..	88
			Noon, Ann E. P. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Harris, James C. ..	Pr2	..	83
			Schnarkenbergh, Patti J. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Vazey, Alice S. ..	Pr2	..	78
Onerahi	3B	90	McGrath, Francis ..	H	C	365
			Dunning, Nellie M. ..	A	C	223
			Howlett, Edna ..	A	C	215
			Gloyn, May E. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Drake, Charles E. ..	Pr2	..	83
Onewhero	3A	73	Floyd, Alfred B. ..	H	C	355
			Mabbett, Elsie ..	A	C	223
Ongaroto, Putaruru	1	16	Murphy, Thomas A. ..	S	..	165
Oniao, Araia	1	11	Sellers, Estelle P. (Mrs.) ..	S	..	155
Onoke No. 1 (2), No. 2 (3), No. 3 (3)	..	8	McGowan, Gordon H. ..	*	..	185

For explanatory notes see page i.

* Itinerant.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
						£	
Oparau	2	36	Morine, Katie (Mrs.)	S	..	193	
Opotiki District High School—Primary (250), secondary (26)	5A	276	Wilson, Henry B.	H	C	395	
			Tidmarsh, Henry	A	C	325	
			Anderson, Mary	I	C	253	
			Stephenson, Alice M.	A	D	223	
			Evans, Beryl E.	A	..	155	
			Grant, Irvine T.	Pt2	..	83	
			Ferguson, Christina G.	Pt2	..	78	
			Crossman, Mabel R.	D	B	..	
Opouriao, Whakatane	3A	45	Haeusler, Rudolph H.	H	D	325	
			Bycroft, Frances R.	A	C	223	
Opouteki (8) and Tangowahine Valley (11)	2	19	Alder, Henry E.	S	..	265	
Opuā	3A	61	Browne, George T. M.	H	D	335	
			Wilson, Frances, E.	A	D	223	
Opuatia. (See under Glen Murray.)							
Opuawhanga (14) and Otanga (20) ..	3A	34	Guest, Owen T.	R	D	185	
Ora Ora, Waimamaku	1	11	Jones, Gwendolene B.	S	D	225	
Oratia, Waikumete	3A	56	Joyce, May F.	H	D	313	
			Connell, Maragaret E. I.	A	D	243	
Orewa (10) and Waiwera (12)	2	22	Westwood, Millicent M.	S	C	303	
Orini	3A	44	McGee, Helen	H	E	313	
			Pulman, Katharine C.	A	D	223	
			(McRae, Jessie G.)	(R)	..	(165)	
Oropi	2	29	Woods, Edith M.	S	B	243	
Oruaiti, Mangonui	1	15	Andrews, Honoria L.	S	D	185	
Oruru	2	23	Berry, Lavinia M. (Mrs.)	S	E	303	
Ostend (11) and Te Huruhi (8), Putiki Bay	1	19	MacKenna, Robert J.	S	Lic.	205	
Otahuhu	7B	544	Murdoch, Albert	H	C	510	
			Caddy, Edward W. B.	A	C	383	
			Davis, Ethel W. B.	I	D	353	
			Stephenson, Edward W.	A	C	333	
			Muir, Margaret M.	A	D	323	
			Bond, Enoch A.	A	B	335	
			McArthur, Jessie E.	A	C	263	
			Jones, Florence M. D.	A	D	215	
			Chell, Louisa E.	A	C	185	
			Corbett, Julia	A	D	185	
			Nodwell, Alfred E.	Pt1	..	88	
			Nield, Mary E.	Pt1	..	83	
			Johnson, Maisie H.	Pt2	..	78	
			Nicholls, Maude R.	Pt2	..	78	
			Strickett, Jessie C.	Pr1	..	83	
			Brookes, Margaret E.	Pr1	..	83	
			Collins, Meryl M. C.	Pr2	..	78	
			Latta, Thomas A.	Pr2	..	83	
Otaika, Whangarei	2	24	Gash, Edwin F.	S	C	275	
Otaika Valley, Whangarei	1	20	Walker, Cyril	S	..	155	
Otakiri	3A	39	Coleman, Frederick W.	R	D	203	
			Dougherty, Elizabeth P.	A	..	183	
Otamarakau, Matata	1	23	Humberstone, Gladys R.	S	..	185	
Otara	2	28	Hilford, Arnold H.	S	C	243	
Otara East (22) and Tirohanga (21) ..	3A	43	White, Nellie	S	D	353	
Otaua	3A	75	Gray, Daniel	H	C	335	
			Muir, Elizabeth F.	A	..	183	
Otewa	3A	44	Kennedy, Aileen J. (Mrs.)	H	D	333	
			Cox, Lucy M.	A	..	183	
Otonga. (See under Opuawhanga.)							
Otorohanga	4B	174	Hall, William H. V.	H	D	385	
			(Lorking, Sidney E.)	(R)	..	(243)	
			Colhoun, James A.	A	D	285	
			Hall, Margaret H. (Mrs.)	I	E	253	
			(Winter, Elsie R. (Mrs.))	(R)	..	(185)	
			Gregson, Florence M.	A	..	165	
			Cannons, Violet A.	Pt2	..	108	
			Meredith, Alan G.	Pr2	..	113	
Otumoetai, Tauranga	2	41	Coulson, Jessie A.	H	D	273	
			Taylor, Marjorie (Mrs.)	R	C	145	
			Fenn, Nora M.	Pr2	..	78	
Oturoa. (See under Mangarewa.)							
Oue	2	36	King, Mary W.	S	C	223	

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Owhiwha, Parua Bay	1	8	Reid, Ellenor K.	S	..	£ 185
Paemako, Piopio	2	30	Simmons, Richard C. F.	S	C	223
Paengaroa	3A	64	Walker, William	H	C	343
			(Sealy, Alfred D.)	(R)	D	305)
			Bates, Violet W.	A	C	223
			Lemon, Agnes B.	Pr2	..	78
Paerata Ridge, Opotiki	1	14	Statham, William H.	S	..	155
Paeroa District High School—Primary (354), secondary (48)	5D	402	Taylor, George H.	H	C	415
			Bishop, Stanley J.	A	C	375
			Shaw, Minnie	I	E	303
			Gibson, Elizabeth M.	A	E	303
			McCaskill, Josephine	A	C	233
			Whitten, Iris R.	A	C	215
			Whitten, Eileen G. B.	A	..	145
			Flatt, Robert D.	Pt1	..	88
			Nathan, Winifred	Pt1	..	83
			Malcolm, Charles W.	Pt2	..	83
			McIntyre Jean C.	Pr2	..	78
			Kerr, David G. E.	Pr2	..	83
			Wilks, Frank	D	B	..
			Sutton, Winifred E.	D	..	..
Paewhenua	1	10	Cape, Ethel M.	S	..	165
Pakanac, Omapere	3A	44	Duckering, Mahala M. (Mrs.)	H	C	293
			Beattie, Bertha A.	A	..	173
Pakaraka	2	26	Phelan, Ernest O.	S	Lic.	253
Pakaru, Taumarere	3A	51	Shaw, John L.	H	D	305
			Smedley, Mary G.	A	C	223
Pakautukua (11) and Port Charles (6)	1	17	Myers, Sarah	R	..	193
Pakeho, Oparure	1	16	Hollins, Kate	S	C	215
Pakiri	2	24	Smith, Norman R.	S	C	243
Pakotai	3A	45	Morgan, Marguerite E. (Mrs.)	H	..	263
			Parker, Eleanor E.	A	..	183
Pakuranga	3A	42	Jameson, Frank	H	C	345
			Bates, Winifred R.	A	D	223
Panmure	3B	94	Cahill, William J.	H	D	365
			Joyce, Amie E.	A	D	243
			Bathgate, Marjorie H.	A	D	205
Papakura	5B	342	Elliott, Joseph E.	H	C	445
			Gerrand, Percy A.	A	C	355
			McKinnon, Margaret J. W.	I	C	263
			Stewart, Albert	A	C	285
			Cooper, Lucy	A	C	225
			Spence, Maggie	A	D	205
			Turbott, Lena E.	A	..	135
			Hosking, Mavis E.	R	C	145
			Cummins, Francis	Pt1	..	118
			Richardson, Florence M. E.	Pr1	..	83
			Siobert, Ivy A.	Pr1	..	83
			Oram, Margaret R.	Pr1	..	83
			Derbyshire, Alice	Pr2	..	78
Papamoa No. 1	3A	43	Devlin, Annie M.	H	E	313
			Heather, Elizabeth A. A.	A	C	233
			Lees, Eileen H.	Pr2	..	78
Papamoa No. 2	1	14	Davies, Thomas V.	S	..	155
Paparata	2	37	Nairn, Robert R.	H	C	295
			Coxell, Violet	A	..	173
Paparimu	0	7	Gamble, Mary B. (Mrs.)	S	..	90
Paparoa	3A	58	Robertshaw, Allan K.	H	C	345
			Cope'and, Dorothy I.	A	D	223
Papatoetoe (339) and side school (37) ..	5D	376	Andrew, Henry P.	H	C	430
			Heather, Bernard O.	A	B	345
			Pegler, Amy B. A.	I	D	273
			Tunnicliffe, Norris H.	A	D	335
			Greville, Alice J.	A	D	243
			Richards, Minnie M. M.	A	D	195
			Turney, Isobel F.	A	D	185
			Ansenne, Alice (Mrs.)	A	..	135
			Turney, Heather N.	Pt1	..	113
			Burton, Robert V.	Pt2	..	83
			Turney, Douglas W. B.	Pr2	..	118
Paponga	1	19	Crandle, Esther M. M. (Mrs.)	S	D	215
Parahaka	2	31	Kime, Charles F.	S	D	293
Parahi	0	4	Bowen, Muriel C. T.	S	..	60
Parakao	1	21	Wadey, Louisa W.	S	D	195

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Paranu (13) and Taipa (11) ..	1	24	Sharp, Ernest J.	S	..	£ 215
Paremoremo (<i>see under</i> Fernileu).	1	21	Johnson, Phyllis M.	S	..	185
Parkhurst	7E	652	Murphy, Francis	H	C	520
Parnell, Auckland			Burton, Percy R.	A	C	435
			Fulcr, Mary M.	I	D	353
			Finch, Thomas	A	D	385
			Statham, Isabella M.	A	C	313
			Collis, William F.	A	C	293
			King, Agnes L.	A	D	243
			Olberg, Olive G.	A	C	215
			Black, Charlotte M.	A	D	195
			Gaulton, Harvey E.	A	..	145
			McKinlay, William	A	C	185
			Robins, Isobel R. D.	A	C	175
			Entwhistle, William H.	A	B	185
			Bell, Julian B.	Pt1	..	88
			Simpson, Zilla M.	Pt2	..	113
			Power, Mary I.	Pt2	..	108
			Ross, Florence	Pt2	..	78
			Power, Eileen V.	Pr1	..	83
			Keaney, Mary K.	Pr1	..	113
			Goodall, Margaret R.	Pr1	..	83
			Symes, Florence F.	Pr1	..	83
			McMillan, Jean	Pt2	..	108
			Mitchell, Elsie	Pr2	..	78
Parua Bay No. 1 (12) and Taraunui (19)	2	31	Porter, Amy M.	S	C	283
Parua Bay No. 2	2	34	Richards, Henry L.	S	D	233
Paterangi, Auckland	3A	61	Bates, Agnes J. (Mrs.)	H	C	353
			Lockhard, Mary A.	R	..	145
Patetere	3A	83	McPherson, Daniel	H	D	325
			Blott, Edith M.	A	C	213
Patetonga	3A	66	Douglas, Effie	H	D	303
			Hunter, Logan (Mrs.)	A	Lic.	235
Patumahoe	3A	50	Graham, James	H	C	345
			Pattinson, Elizabeth R.	A	..	183
Peria	3A	43	Harrison, Robert J.	H	C	325
			Holder, Mary K. (Mrs.)	R	..	175
Piarere	2	24	Paterson, Percy T. M.	S	C	223
Pikowai, Matata	1	17	McLeod, Robina	S	..	165
Piopio	3B	94	Laing, Archibald M.	H	C	365
			Co-bett, Sarah E.	A	..	155
			Gauntlett, Dorothy S.	A	C	213
			Johnson, John F.	Pr2	..	113
Pipiroa	2	32	Goldthorpe, Hilda (Mrs.)	S	Lic.	253
Pohuchue. See under Mahurangi						
Heads West.						
Point Chevalier, Auckland (589) and side school (61)	7E	650	Hall, Alfred J. C.	H	C	480
			Hickson, Walter	A	D	405
			Marcroft, Louisa F. (Mrs.)	I	C	385
			Macdonald, James A.	A	C	375
			Miller, Olga J. (Mrs.)	A	D	323
			Lepine, Inez E.	A	C	253
			Houghton, Eva M.	A	C	233
			White, Miriam S. E.	A	C	215
			Lang, Muriel I.	A	C	185
			Morey, Doris M.	A	C	185
			Beale, Ada E. (Mrs.)	A	..	200
			Officer, Dorothy	A	D	185
			Mason, Edna M.	R	C	185
			Atkinson, Grace R. J.	R	D	185
			Vellenoweth, Mary J.	Pt1	..	113
			Jordan, Eileen E.	Pt1	..	83
			Davies, Winifred M.	Pr1	..	83
			Coyle, Alfred E.	Pr1	..	118
			Davies, Esther J.	Pr1	..	83
			Forrester, Grace L.	Pr1	..	83
			Wilson, Eric J.	Pr2	..	83
Pokapu	1	21	Rayner, Charles E.	S	..	155
Pokeno	3A	69	Lippiatt, George	H	A	355
			Naylor, Ivy J.	A	C	213
			Harper, Marianne G. (Mrs.)	A	D	195

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pollock	2	33	Hyde, Albert W.	S	..	£ 215
Ponga	1	10	McFarland, Isabel D. ..	S	C	225
Pongakawa	1	27	Brewer, Gertrude F. ..	S	..	155
Pobsonby, Auckland ..	7C	730	Trayes, Alfred E. ..	H	D	520
			Menzies, Albert G. ..	A	C	425
			Ingall, Eva K. M. ..	I	D	353
			Coltman, Archibald R. ..	A	C	375
			Moore, Margaret R. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	355
			(Moyes, Ethel B. A.) ..	(R)	D	(223)
			Shearer, Florence ..	A	D	293
			Currie, Kathleen A. M. ..	A	C	263
			Ponsford, Mary E. ..	A	D	225
			Rohan, Edith G. ..	A	C	175
			Spargo, Dorothy M. ..	A	C	185
			Darroch, Bertha H. ..	A	..	160
			Watson, James W. ..	A	C	175
			Garland, Chrissie G. ..	Pt1	..	113
			Slaney, John W. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Dye, Kathleen A. ..	Pt2	..	108
			Gardiner, Phoebe E. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Parris, Stanley R. ..	Pr1	..	88
			McArthur, Ida M. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Paton, Vera A. ..	Pr1	..	83
			McGill, Kathleen C. ..	Pr2	..	108
			Inglis, Arthur J. ..	Pr2	..	83
Poroti	2	24	Pendergrast, Charles E. ..	S	..	215
Port Albert	3A	54	Smith, George H. ..	H	C	355
			Hill, Mary E. ..	A	D	223
Port Charles. See under Pakautukua.						
Portland	3A	91	Byles, Frank R. ..	H	D	335
			Rochfort, Nora A. ..	A	..	183
			Byles, Edith L. ..	R	..	145
Pouto	2	24	Andrews, Samuel H. ..	S	D	295
Puahue, Te Awamutu ..	2	20	Udy, Annie ..	S	E	233
Puhipuhi, Auckland ..	1	14	Rouse, Harry M. L. ..	S	..	155
Puhoi	3A	60	Goodwin, Frank R. ..	H	D	345
			Barker, Meta ..	A	D	243
Pukeatua	3A	46	Meiklejohn, Lemuel S. A. ..	H	C	305
			Burgess, Maud M. ..	A	..	183
Pukehuia	1	23	McFarlane, James ..	S	..	175
Pukekapia (18) and Rotongaro (11) ..	2	29	Oldfield, George B. ..	S	D	305
Pukekaroro, Kaiwaka ..	1	11	Underwood, William A. T. ..	S	..	165
Pukekawa	2	36	Lowe, Joseph E. ..	S	D	293
Pukekohe (380) and side school, Paerata (22)	5D	402	Thomas, Joseph W. ..	H	C	445
			Allison, David A. B. ..	A	C	355
			Hamlin, Aleathea S. O. ..	I	E	293
			Carter, Emily (Mrs.) ..	A	D	293
			Widdup, Florence G. ..	A	C	248
			Day, Louise (Mrs.) ..	A	B	215
			Mabbett, Una ..	A	C	185
			Carr, Doris E. ..	A	C	185
			Smith, Reginald D. ..	Pt1	..	118
			Coulston, May A. ..	Pt2	..	78
			McNally, Eleanor M. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Wright, Ida M. ..	Pr1	..	83
Pukekohe East	3A	32	Parker, Edwin G. ..	S	D	225
Pukemiro	3A	84	Atkinson, Reginald V. ..	H	D	335
			McLeod, Ada ..	A	D	213
			Kennedy, Eileen M. ..	R	..	135
Puketaha, Claudelands ..	2	23	Potter, Norman F. ..	R	..	175
Puketapu	0	6	King, Muriel F. ..	S	..	90
Puketurua	1	10	McCarthy, Irene M. ..	R	..	185
Punakitere	1	8	Nelson, Edwin N. ..	S	..	165
Puni	3A	65	Langdon, Arthur ..	H	C	345
			Kensington, Florence C. B. ..	A	..	198
Purua	1	12	Plaw, Hazel F. ..	S	..	185
Puriri	3A	66	McCambridge, Hugh ..	R	D	285
			Dunlop, Sarah M. ..	A	D	213
Puru	2	23	Adams, Alice M. ..	R	..	145
Purua No. 1, Aponga ..	2	22	Stuart, Claude G. ..	S	D	265
Putaruru	3B	106	Roberts, William P. ..	H	C	375
			Roberts, Gladys M. ..	A	C	233
			Barr, Elizabeth F. ..	A	C	205

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
AUCKLAND—continued

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Raglan	3A	83	Moore, William R.	H	D	£ 335	
			Searle, Constance M.	A	C	233	
			Moore, Ellen	Pr1	..	113	
			Wallis, Edith E.	Pr2	..	78	
Ramarama	2	32	Booth, Frederick	R	E	235	
			Harvey, Olive	Pr2	..	78	
Rangiahua	2	36	Sibley, Henry C.	S	B	223	
Rangiaohia, Te Awamutu	3A	46	Hill, John H.	H	B	355	
			Muir, Minnie	A	E	253	
Rangiatea	1	13	Thomas, Kathleen	S	..	155	
Rangiriri	2	40	Macdonald, Agnes H. (Mrs.)	H	D	273	
			Witten, Hazel	R	..	145	
Rangitihi, Kaitaia	2	22	Taafe, Rita E.	S	..	203	
Rangitoto No. 2, Te Kuiti	1	11	James, Emily W. (Mrs.)	S	..	155	
Rangiruru, Te Puke	1	11	Clark, Una M.	S	..	185	
Raukokore	0	4	Henry, Kathleen	S	..	60	
Raupo	3A	44	Bayliss, John R.	H	C	315	
			Moore, Delta C.	A	C	213	
			Hodgson, Ruby G.	Pr2	..	78	
Rawene District High School—Primary (68), secondary (25)	3B	93	Day, Frederick C.	H	C	355	
			Ede, Rose A. A. (Mrs.)	A	..	183	
			Donnelly, William E.	D	B	..	
Rawhia, Rangiahua	2	24	Dean, Tellira C. (Mrs.)	S	D	263	
Red Hill	2	21	Mayell, Eric E.	S	C	235	
Rehia	1	16	Shepherd, Charles L.	S	D	185	
Remuera, Auckland	7D	690	Bowden, Alfred N.	H	C	520	
			McGechie, John W.	A	C	415	
			Shroff, Kate S. M.	I	C	363	
			Tooman, George	A	D	375	
			Black, Gertrude I. (Mrs.)	A	D	313	
			Longdill, Kate W.	A	D	283	
			Downey, Michael R.	A	D	285	
			Benge, Lorna R.	A	D	225	
			Murray, Alice E. (Mrs.)	A	C	195	
			Hale, Dorothy B.	A	C	195	
			(Ashworth, Margaret (Mrs.))	(R)	..	(145)	
			MacLennan, Effie W.	A	C	195	
			Jones, Frederica K.	A	D	195	
			Adams, Doris M.	A	B	195	
			Lamont, Elaine V.	Pt1	..	113	
			Wright, Kathleen E.	Pt1	..	83	
			McGuire, Susannah B. M.	Pt2	..	78	
			Rapson, Samuel M.	Pt2	..	113	
			Scott, Leonard N.	Pr1	..	88	
			Branch, William J.	Pr2	..	113	
			Rogers, Gwendoline M.	Pr2	..	78	
			Gough, Alfred R.	Pr2	..	83	
Rewarewa (14) and Tahaia (7)	2	21	Evans, William H.	S	B	293	
Richmond Downs, Walton	0	9	Watson, Edith M. (Mrs.)	S	..	150	
Richmond Road, Auckland	7G	745	Wells, Tom U.	H	B	520	
			Cliffe, Albert S.	A	C	435	
			Barr, Muriel L.	I	D	343	
			Smith, William H.	A	C	385	
			Eastgate, Mildred M.	A	C	333	
			(Schischka, Elvira M.)	(R)	D	(165)	
			Beasley, Arthur	A	C	335	
			Gaukrodger, Florence M. (Mrs.)	R	B	233	
			Grant, Jessie M.	A	D	225	
			Hodkinson, Sarah	A	D	195	
			Evans, Edith L.	A	C	195	
			Horne, Dorothy A.	A	B	195	
			Soloman, Teuila J.	A	D	195	
			Barker, Mary A.	A	C	195	
			Claridge, Leslie C.	A	C	195	
			Hammond, Vera B.	A	C	175	
Richmond West, Auckland	5B	295	Wilson, George	H	C	445	
			Boswell, Charles W.	A	C	355	
			Bryant, Catherine A.	I	E	263	
			Newton, Elsie P.	A	C	263	
			Fletcher, Maria M.	A	D	215	
			Dupree, Margaret (Mrs.)	A	D	215	
			Bassett, Alan	Pt1	..	88	
			Butterworth, Charles	Pt2	..	83	
			Sheahan, Kathleen A.	Pr2	..	78	
			McDermott, Royden M. J.	Pr2	..	83	

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Riponui. See under Jordan.						
Rira. See under Kaeaea.						
Riverhead	3A	45	Masson, William	H	C	£ 345
			Rutledge, Daisy W. G. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	233
Riverslea, Awakeri	1	9	Davis, Olive	R	..	150
Rotoehu. See under Forest Gate.						
Rotokakahi (12) and Runaruna (18) ..	2	30	Baird, James L.	S	C	313
			(Salvair, Georgina (Mrs.))	(R)	..	(243)
Rotokauri	2	25	Wright, Amy I.	S	D	283
			(Newman, Leslie)	(R)	D	(165)
Rotongaro. See under Pukekapia. ..						
Rotongata	0	6	Brill, Wilhelmina E.	S	..	105
Rotopotaka (11) and Wairiri Falls (8)	2	19	Tocker, Francis A.	S	B	295
Rotorangi, Cambridge	3A	36	Clark, Charles W.	H	D	305
			McCormick, Ann E. E.	A	C	233
Rotoroa Island, Pakatoa	0	8	Gardner, Ruby C.	S	..	120
Rotorua District High School—Primary (433), Secondary (50)	6B	483	Lewins, William	H	B	450
			Hart, Ernest	A	C	385
			Allen, Harriette M.	I	E	323
			Glasgow, Ellen E.	A	D	273
			Bridle, Mary (Mrs.)	A	D	253
			Pirrit, Dorothy	A	D	223
			Trimmer, Edna H. K.	A	D	215
			Hayes, Edith M.	A	C	195
			Porter, Victoria E.	Pt2	..	108
			Prowse, Alice M.	Pt2	..	108
			Banks, Mona	Pt2	..	78
			Davies, Daisy M.	Pr1	..	83
			McHardie, Winifred E.	D	B	..
			(Hill, Alice)	(R)D	..	..
			Menzies, Isobel J.	D	B	..
Rotorua Hospital	3A	82	Hall, Mary D.	R	..	263
			Hawkes, Annie E.	A	C	233
			Milne, Edith H.	A	..	145
			Halkett, Dorothy J. A. M.	R	..	145
Rototuna, Auckland	3A	39	Totman, Leonard W.	H	C	345
			Paltridge, Muriel	A	C	223
Ruakaka	3A	46	Slane, Gordon W.	H	C	313
			Hughes, Irenie N.	A	..	183
Ruakiwi	1	9	Steggall, William	S	..	155
Ruakuri	2	21	Benjamin, Margaret (Mrs.)	S	D	293
Ruapekapeka West. See under Marlow.						
Ruapuke, Aotea	2	17	Marshall-Inman, Cuthbert	S	..	195
Ruatangata East	1	16	O'Connor, Mary F.	S	..	185
Ruatangata West	1	24	Yates, Margaret R. (Mrs.)	S	D	245
Ruawai	3A	57	McKinley, John E.	H	Lic.	295
			Wallace, Bessie N.	A	..	183
			Gibbins, Mary F.	Pr1	..	113
Rukuhia, Hamilton	3A	54	De Montalk, Alexander S.	H	D	335
			Raley, Marion N.	A	C	223
Runaruna. See under Rotokakahi.						
Russell	3A	49	Johnson, Robert N.	H	C	365
			McMillan, Flora E. G.	A	D	223
St. Heliers, Auckland (241), and side school, Kohimarama (72)	5A	313	Brown, Daniel C.	H	C	395
			Lownsborough, Frederick J.	A	C	315
			Holder, Marion C.	I	E	263
			Lock, Gertrude J.	A	E	263
			Wilks, Doris E.	A	C	225
			Burnside, Hilda (Mrs.)	A	D	195
			Onions, Hilda G.	A	D	195
			Nops, Maro E.	Pt2	..	78
			Fairbairn, Alice E.	Pr2	..	78
			Wilson, Edna M.	Pr2	..	78
St. Michaels, Waituku	0	8	Bryce, Wilhelmina	S	..	120
Selwyn, Te Poi	1	15	Blundell, Arthur H.	S	..	155
Silverdale	3A	55	Johns, William E.	H	E	245
			Gillanders, Helen A.	A	D	233
Springdale, Waitoa	3B	88	Teesdale, William D.	H	C	353
			Lee, Minnie C.	A	C	233
			Johnstone, Elva E.	R	..	155
Stanley Bay, Auckland	5A	267	Cox, William L.	H	B	425
			McGreal, Michael S.	A	C	303
			Findlay, Mary M.	I	E	283
			Rainbow, Winifred G. (Mrs.)	A	B	243

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Stanley Bay, Auckland— <i>continued</i> ..	..	..	Bass, Elsa G.	A	C	£ 225
			Griffiths, Glynne	Pt2	..	113
			Darroch, Daphne V.	Pt2	..	78
			Newbegin, Marjory I.	Pr1	..	83
Swanson	3A	67	Ingram, William N.	H	C	355
			Spence, Vera R.	A	D	223
			Stansel, Gloria	Pr2	..	78
Tahiaia, Otorohanga. See under Rewa-rewa.						
Taheke	3A	37	Cumber, Kenneth M. H.	H	C	325
			Meiklejohn, Charlotte	A	..	173
Tahekeroa. See under Makarau.						
Tahuna	3A	48	Atkins, Harry	H	D	335
			Edward, Barbara M. (Mrs.)	R	..	165
Taikawhana (10) and Umawera (15)	2	25	Clarke Henry N. C.	S	..	283
Taipā, Mangonui. See under Paranui.						
Tairua	1	18	Lynch, Peter J.	S	..	195
Takahue	3A	42	Gall, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.)	H	E	333
			(Beazley, James V.)	(R)	..	(223)
			Switzer, Hazel E.	A	D	223
Takapuna	6A	443	Matthews, George H.	H	C	450
			Stubbs, George H.	A	B	385
			Stretton, Clarice	I	D	313
			Harris, Arthur L.	A	B	335
			Hewlett, Edith M.	A	C	225
			Wharfe, Clara J.	A	D	215
			Hewlett, Mary E.	A	C	215
			Flavell, Lucy D.	A	C	185
			McKenzie, Gladys	Pt1	..	83
			Claridge, Stella M.	Pt1	..	113
			Dawes, Ann J. M.	Pt2	..	108
			Hickson, John T.	Pt2	..	83
			Dunn, Eva	Pr1	..	83
Takiri, Waimiha	1	13	Walsh, Mary	S	..	185
Tamahere	3A	43	Rigby, Eliza A. (Mrs.)	H	E	343
			Downs, Elva M.	A	C	233
Taneatua	3B	103	Rogers, Cornelius J.	H	C	365
			Johnson, Jessie M.	A	..	183
			Cussen, Mary	A	..	165
			Johnson, Magdalen I.	Pr2	..	78
Tangiteroria	3A	39	Mullins, Francis J.	H	D	335
			Ellison, Gertrude	A	D	223
Tangitu	1	24	Bacon, Gladys M.	S	D	215
Tangowahine	3A	41	Strumpel, Frederick W.	H	C	303
			Garside, Helen (Mrs.)	A	E	223
Tangowahine Valley. See under Opou-teke.						
Taniwha	1	17	Kane, Jane	S	D	225
Taotaoroa No. 1, Cambridge	3A	43	Haughy, James	H	C	355
			Reaks, Jean P.	A	..	183
Tapairu, Te Kuiti	0	9	Cameron, Catherine E. (Mrs.)	S	..	165
Tapapa, Okoroire	2	33	Rintoul, Kenneth	R	..	165
Tapu	1	19	Shaw, Joseph W.	S	C	225
Tapuhi	1	15	Matthews, Hilda M. (Mrs.)	S	Lie.	210
Tara Road. See under Hakaru.						
Taranui. See under Parna Bay No. 1.						
Taringamotu	3A	42	Carlton, Marguerita A. (Mrs.)	H	D	323
			Paterson, Alma E.	A	D	223
Tatarariki	2	25	Barker, Robert C.	S	C	243
Tatuanui	3A	55	Le Gallais, Owen	H	C	333
			McLauchlan, Marion F.	A	E	223
Tauhei No. 2, Morrinsville	3A	41	Fogerty, Thomas C.	H	D	325
			Corbett, Emily	A	..	183
Tauhoa	1	13	Ingerson, William L.	S	C	235
Taumarunui District High School—	5D	418	Boden, William J.	H	B	405
Primary (375), secondary (43)			Sale, Gilbert	A	C	365
			Lowrie, Florence E.	I	C	273
			Staples, Jane A. (Mrs.)	A	E	293
			Knight, Daisy A.	A	C	243
			McPherson, Willa	A	C	215
			White, Yvonne	A	..	135
			Doe, Florence L.	Pt2	..	108
			Mather, Geoffrey L.	Pt2	..	113
			Grange, Mona M.	Pt2	..	78
			Norman, Norah P.	D	A	..
			Wallace, Albert G. C.	D	B	..

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*AUCKLAND—*continued*.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Taupaki	3A	53	Catran, James G.	H	D	£ 355
			Reid, Kathleen G. G.	A	D	213
			Boucher, Marjorie A.	Pr2	..	78
Taupiri	3B	126	Joll, William A.	H	B	375
			Gatland, Sara	R	..	125
			McCarthy, Marjorie M.	A	..	165
			Button, Lois F.	Pr1	..	83
			Davies, Leslie A. O.	Pr1	..	88
Taupo	3A	51	Richardson, Alfred E. B.	H	C	303
			Robb, Mildred A. E.	A	D	223
Tauranga District High School— Primary (446), secondary (45)	7A	491	Walker, William R. C.	H	B	500
			Revell, George C.	A	C	415
			Murphy, Ellen	I	D	343
			Dale, William S. J.	A	C	345
			Daines, Susan R.	A	C	313
			Anderson, Agnes	A	D	263
			Kirk, Holly H. H. (Mrs.)	A	D	233
			Robbins, Alice E.	A	C	215
			Goodyear, Ethel V.	A	C	185
			Rolfe, Harriet G.	Pt1	..	83
			Whiting, Dorothy C.	Pt1	..	83
			Brewer, Arthur F.	Pt2	..	83
			Bear, Leslie C.	Pr2	..	113
			Adams, Alma L.	Pr2	..	78
			Hall, Joyce L.	Pr2	..	78
			Gavey, Annie L.	D	C	..
			White, Fergus G.	D	B	..
			Bryce, Howard M.	S	..	233
Tauraroa	2	33				
Tawharanui. See under Dacres.						
Tawhare, Auckland	3A	45	Wilson, Evelyn	H	E	343
			Moore, Esther B.	A	C	213
Te Akau	2	30	Burch, Arthur J.	S	..	218
Te Aroha District High School— Primary (302), secondary (21)	5C	323	Burton, Alfred F.	H	C	435
			McDonald, Ivon F.	A	C	365
			Stevenson, Marianne A	(R)	C	(203)
			Bell, Nora A.	I	C	263
			Percy, Albert C.	A	D	273
			Puckridge, Margaret I.	A	D	253
			Matheson, Mona	A	D	205
			Burton, Elaine M.	Pt1	..	83
			Corcoran, Mary F.	Pt1	..	83
			Leece, May E.	Pt1	..	83
			Biggs, Wilhelmina H.	Pr2	..	78
			May, Cecil G.	D	..	..
Te Aroha West	3A	65	Black, Bertha	H	B	353
			Russell, Mary S.	A	C	213
Te Atatu	2	36	Chitty, Adelaide M. (Mrs.)	S	C	293
Te Awamutu District High School— Primary (288), secondary (45)	5C	333	Walker, Spenceley	H	B	455
			McDonald, Ivon F.	A	C	365
			Stephenson, Marianne A.	I	C	263
			(Civil, Elizabeth G.)	(R)	Lic.	(165)
			Donald, Raymond R.	A	D	253
			Lineham, Mary E.	A	D	213
			Humphreys, Georgina F.	A	D	215
			Clarke, Mona K. M.	A	..	145
			Marshall, Edyth I.	Pr1	..	83
			Wilson, Thomas C. C.	Pr1	..	88
			Adcock, Cyril J.	Pr1	..	118
			Crabbe, Norman J.	R (D)	B	..
			Hately, Janet P.	D	B	..
Te Hihi	1	16	Hunter, Constance C. B.	S	..	185
Te Hoe	2	27	Masters, Alice M. (Mrs.)	S	D	293
Te Huruhi. See under Ostend.						
Te Karae, Kohukohu	2	18	Packer, Hilda	R	..	155
Te Karae Mill	1	11	Newton, Lilian F.	S	..	185
Te Kauwhata	3A	38	Ussher, Agnes	H	E	333
			Paterson, Vera I. L.	A	D	223
Te Kopuru	4B	169	Skinner, Percy F.	H	C	395
			Nobbs, Laughlin J.	A	C	213
			Trounson, Ida M.	I	C	233
			Jackson, Winifred M.	A	C	205
			Franet, Frances L.	Pt2	..	108
Te Koraha	0	6	Babbage, Enid	S	..	90

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Te Kowhai	3B	84	Gillespie, William R. .. .	H	C	£ 375	
			Jameson, Winifred A. .. .	A	D	205	
Te Kuiti District High School— Primary (483), secondary (64)	7B	547	O'Connor, Kathleen .. .	Pr1	..	83	
			Carnaohan, Robert .. .	H	C	510	
			McCormack, Daniel T. .. .	A	B	415	
			Bell, Muriel F. .. .	I	C	343	
			Bathgate, Charles M. .. .	A	C	365	
			Goodyear, Catherine A. .. .	A	D	313	
			Ray, Lydia M. .. .	A	D	263	
			(Graham, Helen) .. .	(R)	..	(203)	
			Daldy, Sarah M. .. .	A	Lic.	193	
			Tudehope, Marion D. .. .	A	C	205	
			Bertelsen, Jessie C. .. .	A	C	185	
			Dunn, Eunice R. .. .	A	..	145	
			Fitzgibbon, Elizabeth G. .. .	Pt1	..	113	
			McDonald, Grace M. .. .	Pt2	..	78	
			Wilson, Elizabeth I. .. .	D	B	..	
			Ross, Nellie .. .	D	B	..	
			Dodd, Arthur J. A. .. .	D	C	..	
Te Mapara	2	23	McRae, James D. .. .	S	D	223	
Te Mata	3A	66	Boswell, George .. .	H	D	305	
			McGill, Isabel B. .. .	A	..	173	
Te Matai, Te Puke .. .	1	10	Sadler, Hester M. .. .	S	..	185	
Te Mawhai	3A	42	Wilson, Hilda K. (Mrs.) .. .	H	E	333	
			Daldy, Phoebe E. .. .	A	..	198	
Te Miro	1	16	Stephens, Edward S. .. .	S	D	185	
Te Pahi No. 2, Whakapirau .. .	1	21	Cowern, Phoebe A. .. .	S	..	185	
Te Pahu	2	27	Matheson, Roy C. .. .	S	D	233	
Te Paki	1	10	McErlain, Daniel .. .	S	..	165	
Te Papa, Onehunga .. .	6A	434	Hamilton, Robert J. .. .	H	A	460	
			Dean, William F. .. .	R	C	335	
			Hawkins, Margaret A. (Mrs.) .. .	I	D	333	
			Foster, Olive C. .. .	A	D	283	
			McArthur, Kathleen J. D. .. .	R	..	145	
			Whiting, Dorothy H. .. .	A	C	215	
			Berryman, Adeline L. .. .	A	D	205	
			Murphy, Lucy M. .. .	A	..	160	
			Burgin, Annie M. .. .	Pt1	..	83	
			Sutherland, William P. .. .	Pt2	..	83	
			Cormack, George W. .. .	Pt2	..	83	
			Hamilton, Genesta M. .. .	Pr1	..	83	
Te Poi	3A	48	Thomas, Stephen H. .. .	H	..	285	
			Jones, Gwendoline A. .. .	A	B	213	
Te Pu	2	18	McMillan, Lillian M. E. de la B. .. .	S	D	293	
Te Pua, Helensville .. .	3A	53	Hewitt, Florence N. .. .	H	E	343	
			Frood, Nida .. .	A	..	183	
Te Puke	4B	220	Bishoprick, Charles .. .	H	C	395	
			Hunt, Percy R. .. .	A	C	243	
			Phelan, Lila M. .. .	I	D	243	
			Mack, Louise M. .. .	A	D	223	
			Paterson, Jessie L. .. .	A	C	205	
			Blair, Violet .. .	Pt2	..	108	
Te Puke No. 2	2	28	O'Donnell, Honorah .. .	S	D	273	
Te Puna	2	24	Zimmermann, Johannese E. .. .	S	C	275	
Te Pununga	2	40	Carter, Harry G. .. .	H	C	265	
			Belfield, Annie L. B. .. .	R	..	165	
Te Rahu, Ngaroto .. .	3A	43	Hamilton, Josephine .. .	H	E	323	
			Sleep, Lillian R. .. .	A	..	173	
Te Ranga, Te Puke .. .	2	22	Fitzgerald, Mary K. .. .	S	..	203	
Te Rapa, Auckland .. .	3A	60	Laing, Arthur E. .. .	H	C	345	
			Morgan, Elizabeth E. (Mrs.) .. .	A	D	233	
Te Rauamoa No. 1, Auckland .. .	2	21	Honore, Rudolph C. .. .	S	D	265	
Te Rauamoa No. 2, Auckland .. .	0	3	Berry, Ellen M. .. .	S	..	45	
Te Raumauku, Otorohanga (18) and Waitomo Valley Road (15)	2	33	Williamson, Roderick J. .. .	R	..	265	
Te Rerenga, Coromandel (10) and Whangapoua (5)	1	15	Drake, George W. C. .. .	S	D	235	
Te Rore	1	18	Mabbett, Harold C. .. .	S	..	165	
Te Toro	1	21	Bateman, Emma .. .	S	C	205	
			(Graham, Edna M.) .. .	(R)	..	(145)	
Te Uku	1	18	Peart, Catherine L. .. .	S	C	235	
Te Wairoa, Rotorua .. .	1	8	Harre, C. W. .. .	S	..	105	
Te Werenga, Rawene .. .	1	10	Williams, Virginia S. (Mrs.) .. .	S	..	185	
Te Whetu	2	38	Duckworth, Thomas D. .. .	S	..	195	

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.				Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Thames Central	6A	416	Wooler, Harold J. ..	H	C	£ 450	
			Hammond, Thomas W. G. H.	A	D	395	
			Smith, Sylvia G. ..	I	E	323	
			Edgar, John T. ..	A	C	295	
			Sprague, Hettie ..	A	D	213	
			Maxted, Cecelia G. (Mrs.)	A	Lic.	230	
			Broadhurst, Phyllis A.	A	D	215	
			Baker, Millicent M. (Mrs.)	A	D	235	
			Boles, Annette V. M.	A	..	145	
			Franklin, Florence M.	Pt1	..	83	
			Kelly, Marjorie E. ..	Pr2	..	78	
Thames North	3A	63	Russell, David ..	H	C	355	
Thames South	5C	367	O'Sullivan, Winifred C.	A	D	223	
			Hook, Percy J. ..	H	C	435	
			Waddell, Joseph A. ..	A	C	365	
			Wishart, Alice E. ..	I	C	283	
			Crocker, James F. ..	A	C	305	
			Telfer, Violet M. ..	A	C	253	
			Daldy, Helen J. ..	A	..	180	
			Walls, Janet ..	A	..	145	
			Bateman, Margaret A.	Pt1	..	83	
			Shand, Elaine R. ..	Pt2	..	78	
			Morrison, Alma P. D.	Pt2	..	108	
Thornton	3A	49	French, Cecil R. ..	H	C	283	
			Dudson, Joyce E. ..	A	C	213	
Tikinui	1	12	Edmonds, Albert S.	S	..	155	
Tinopai, Kaipara	1	13	Blakeley, Alfred T.	S	..	155	
Ti Point, Whangateau	2	22	Stewart, Christopher J.	S	..	243	
Ti Rangi, Mercer	0	5	Walsh, Bertha C. ..	R	..	115	
Tirau	3A	60	Tomlinson, Esther A. (Mrs.)	H	D	343	
			Moore, Minnie ..	A	C	233	
Tiri Tiri	0	4	Lord, Lola M. ..	S	..	45	
Tiroa, Mangapahi	1	19	Bishop, George ..	S	..	185	
Tirohanga, Opotiki. See under Otara East.							
Tirohia, Paeroa	2	34	Pendergrast, Arthur S.	S	D	305	
Titirangi	2	26	Witten, Lilly (Mrs.)	S	D	253	
Titoki	2	36	Gibson, Harold C. ..	S	D	295	
Toatoa	0	5	Reid, Marie L. ..	S	..	90	
Tokanui. See under Ngahape.							
Tokatoka	1	27	Prouting, Annie (Mrs.)	S	..	195	
Tokoroa	2	27	Dyer, May E. (Mrs.)	S	D	213	
Tomarata	1	22	Chipchase, William C.	S	D	185	
Topuni, Kaiwaka	1	7	Hartnell, May R. ..	S	..	175	
Totara	3A	40	Carr, Norman M. ..	H	B	323	
			Mitchell, Alexandrina B.	A	..	183	
Towai	2	26	Craig, William H. M.	S	D	295	
Tryphena. See under Okupu.							
Tuakau	3B	141	Graham, William G.	H	C	375	
			Scott, Mary ..	A	D	225	
			Avery, Alice E. ..	A	C	205	
			Parkinson, Thelma M.	Pt2	..	108	
			Leaman, Erica V. ..	Pr1	..	83	
			McGuire, Rose E. ..	Pr1	..	83	
Turanga-o-moana	2	22	Woods, Eileen I. ..	S	..	243	
Turiwhiri	1	17	Pender, Lauchlain C.	S	..	185	
Turua	4A	148	Brownlee, James L.	H	D	365	
			Darby, Annie E. M.	I	C	223	
			York, Ray I. E. ..	A	C	195	
			Sullings, Ivy A. ..	Pt1	..	113	
Tutamoe. See under Mangatu.							
Tutukaka	1	15	Jackson, Flossina H.	S	..	155	
Umawera. See under Taikawhana.							
Upper Oruaiti, Mangonui	0	5	Foster, Jessie E. ..	S	..	75	
Upper Waihou, Okaihau	1	23	Bartley, Olive M. ..	S	..	155	
Upper Waiwera	2	21	Watts, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.)	S	Lic.	220	
Utakura Valley. See under Okaihau							
Vauxhall, Auckland	4C	242	Crosby, Edward ..	H	A	405	
			Francis, Archibald G.	A	B	273	
			Barnes, Adina L. (Mrs.)	I	D	243	
			McMillan, Georgina H.	A	C	223	
			Anderson, Coralie F. (Mrs.)	A	C	215	
			Lindberg, Francis V.	Pt1	..	118	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Vauxhall, Auckland—continued	..	..	Clark, Brendon H. ..	Pt2	..	£ 83
			Watson, Edith A. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Howie, Annie V. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Manning, Eileen E. ..	Pr1	..	83
Victoria Valley	3A	65	Jones, Alfred L. ..	H	D	313
			McLeod, Mary ..	A	..	173
Waerenga	3A	36	Reakes, Henry J. ..	R	E	275
			Place, Mildred M. ..	R	..	183
Waharoa	3A	91	Doull, John S. ..	H	C	353
			Gauntlet, Mary G. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	233
			Naylor, Frances E. ..	A	..	155
Waiare, Waihongi	1	8	Smith, Dorothy (Mrs.) ..	S	..	105
Waiau	2	26	Bryan, Elizabeth E. ..	S	C	293
Waiharara	3A	41	Funke, Ernest E. ..	H	D	323
			Schutt, Annie ..	A	..	183
Waiheke Central, Cowes ..	1	14	Malloy, Francis R. A. ..	S	..	165
Waihi District High School—Primary (407), secondary (99)	6B	506	Gibson, Henry T. ..	H	C	470
			Armstrong, William T. ..	A	C	385
			Roberts, Laura A. ..	I	E	323
			Burrow, Selwyn C. ..	A	C	253
			Hume, Jane H. ..	A	E	263
			Haslett, Esther B. (Mrs.) ..	A	Lic.	255
			Roberts, Beatrice M. ..	A	D	195
			Marshall, Stella M. ..	A	..	145
			Thompson, Hilton ..	Pt2	..	83
			Henry, Dorothy M. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Brown, Edna M. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Cochrane, Agnes T. ..	Pr2	..	78
			White, Myrtle J. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Burke, Frances B. L. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Sims, Charles F. ..	D	B	..
			Morrison, Margaret A. ..	D	B	..
			Cutforth, Leslie R. ..	D	C	..
			Adams, Olga L. G. ..	D	..	..
Waihi East	4B	191	Masefield, John ..	H	B	405
			Downey, Joseph C. ..	A	C	223
			Foley, Ruth (Mrs.) ..	I	D	275
			Paterson, Marjorie G. ..	A	C	195
			Goodwin, Dorothy ..	Pr2	..	78
			Tierney, Edna P. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Worth, Zoe D. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Nisbet, Alberta R. ..	Pr2	..	78
Waihi Plains	3A	41	Large, George E. ..	H	B	335
			Carnachan, Myrtle E. ..	A	C	223
Waihi South	4C	232	Sheppard, Albert L. ..	H	C	405
			Phillips, John S. ..	A	D	335
			Rohan, Gertrude C. ..	I	C	223
			Kidd, Ivy B. ..	A	C	243
			Lloyd, Katherine V. ..	A	D	195
			Wilcox, Russell A. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Carnachan, Blanche E. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Wilcox, Doreen A. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Corres, Olive E. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Walters, Stella ..	Pr2	..	78
			Gale, Ada M. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Dawson, Fyvie C. T. ..	Pr2	..	78
Waihopo	3A	55	Harris, Samuel ..	H	D	335
			McNutt, Amelia ..	A	..	173
Waihou	3B	123	Hamilton, Gordon K. ..	H	C	375
			Rogers, Amy C. ..	A	D	223
			Atkinson, Avice E. ..	A	C	195
Waikiekie East. See under Mareretu North.						
Waikiekie West	3A	53	Barton, Robert ..	H	C	345
			McLeod, Mary I. ..	A	C	203
Waikino	4A	131	Reid, Robert T. ..	H	C	395
			Kendon, Gladys M. C. ..	I	..	173
			Lloyd, Adeline F. ..	A	..	165
			Hewitt, Doris I. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Hewitt, Gwendoline ..	Pr1	..	83
			Bell, Ida M. ..	Pr2	..	78
Waikokowai	2	21	Jones, Cyril E. ..	S	C	223
Waimai	0	5	Bennett, Silvernie E. ..	S	..	105
Waimamaku Valley	3A	42	Bromley, John W. ..	H	C	295
			Gordon, Iris M. ..	A	D	223

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waimana	3A	50	McElroy, John	H	E	£ 335
Waimate	3A	46	Walker, Mary E.	A	D	213
Waimatenui	1	8	May, William J.	H	D	335
Waimauku	1	21	Holt, Ivey A. (Mrs.)	A	..	183
Waingakau, Rangiputa	1	12	McKenzie, Myrtle A.	S	..	105
Wainui, Parakakau	2	24	Kelly, Elizabeth	S	D	205
Waione	0	6	Leith, Frederick E.	S	..	185
Waiorongomai	1	18	Rewa, Waaka S.	S	Lic.	215
Waiotahi Valley	2	25	Brabant, Kate S.	S	..	105
Waitemarama (17) and Wekaweka (11)	2	28	Early, Minnie F. (Mrs.)	S	D	245
Waipapa	1	21	Snell, James H.	S	..	193
Waipipi	3A	60	Ansley, Arthur F. T.	S	C	333
Waipu Central	3A	51	Fitzgerald, Hilda M.	S	D	185
Waipu North	2	21	Crickett, Atholl G.	H	C	325
Waipu Upper	2	22	Carbolino, Margaret A.	A	D	213
Waipuna, Moerewa	3A	61	MacKay, Edward H.	H	C	335
Wairere	2	25	McLennan, Violet M.	A	C	213
Wairiri Falls. See under Rotopotaka.			Stevenson, Arthur O.	S	D	235
Wairoa South, Clevedon	2	28	Hill, Horace R.	S	C	245
Waitakaruru, Maramarua	2	32	Earle, William J.	H	C	315
Waitakere	2	27	Oliver, Edith V.	A	..	173
Waitangi	1	21	Jenkins, Charlotte M.	S	C	233
Waitanguru	2	26	Stevenson, Jane E. B.	S	..	243
Waiteitei, Wellsford	1	15	Griffith, Geoffrey	S	C	293
Waitekauri	1	12	de Montalk, Ethel J. (Mrs.)	H	D	313
Waitemimu	1	19	Nickless, Sarah I.	Pr1	..	113
Waiteti Valley	1	13	Ernest, Annie	S	C	195
Waitetuna	1	18	(Cameron, Gertrude M. A.)	(R)	..	(145)
Waitoa	3A	96	Heron, Samuel G. F.	S	C	225
Waitomo Caves No. 2	1	11	Grant, Frank K.	S	..	155
Waitomo Valley Road. See under Te Raumauku.			Corbett, Clarice A. F. (Mrs.)	S	D	205
Waituhi	3A	47	Hamlyn, Roy W.	S	Lic.	175
Waiuku	4C	250	Conway-Jones, Florence M.	S	C	195
Waiwera. See under Orewa.			Craig, Catherine	S	D	185
Waiwhiu	1	9	Boswell, James	H	C	345
Walton	3A	71	Hosking, Ethel J.	A	C	233
Wardville	3A	49	Lemon, Catherine E.	A	..	155
Warkworth	4A	132	Weiss, William L.	S	..	185
Wayby	1	14	Cope, Arthur B. H.	H	D	335
Wekaweka. See under Waiotemarama.			Cope, Ida M. (Mrs.)	A	..	183
Wellsford	3A	43	Harris, Richard J.	H	C	395
Weymouth	2	31	Brown, Martin G.	A	C	335
Whakamarama	2	37	Barriball, Letitia L.	I	C	253
Whakapara	3A	31	Campbell, Gladys O.	A	C	233
Whakatane District High School—Primary (378), secondary (37)	5D	415	Paterson, Frances D.	A	C	215
			Farrelly, Irene A.	Pt1	..	83
			Muir, Julia E.	Pr2	..	78
			Carmichael, Annie W.	S	..	155
			Jenkins, James	H	D	335
			Given, Isabella O. G.	A	C	233
			Gauntlett, Charles G.	H	D	295
			(Scully, Thomas R.)	(R)	..	(175)
			Murray, Amy V. E.	A	..	183
			Shepherd, Arthur J.	H	C	405
			Blair, Thomas M. R.	A	..	225
			Macgregor, Winifred I.	I	C	215
			Morrison, Lorna	Pt2	..	78
			Hare, Gordon M.	S	..	185
			Ford, Barbara	H	D	313
			O'Neill, Oenone J. M.	A	D	213
			Hockin, Florence M. (Mrs.)	S	D	283
			Ferguson, William	S	D	285
			Sissons, Thomas H.	S	D	275
			Snell, Edgar F.	H	C	435
			Moffitt, Henry A.	A	D	335
			Cussen, Eily B.	I	D	303
			Preston, Edgar G.	A	B	253
			Lupton, Dorothy	A	D	223
			Hunter, Gladys	A	..	165
			Turner, Margaret A.	A	..	145
			(Saunders, Margaret O.)	(R)	..	(145)

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued

AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Whakatane District High School— <i>ctd.</i>	..	..	Ralph, Deris	A	..	£ 145
			Walsh, Margaret E.	Pt2	..	108	
			Kirk, Charles R.	Pt2	..	83	
			Allan, Isabel M.	Pr1	..	83	
			Shaw, Dinah M.	Pr2	..	78	
			Salmon, Do een M.	Pr2	..	78	
			Howes, Bernard H. . . .	D	C	..	
			Willocks, Ada M. R.	D	B	..	
Whananaki	3A	46	Nimmo, William	H	..	300	
			Nimmo, Jane (Mrs.)	A	D	243	
Whangae	1	14	Armour, Marion A.	S	D	235	
Whangamarino	1	10	Finney, Margaret	S	..	175	
Whangaparaoa	1	16	Shepherd, Daisy	S	..	175	
Whangaparapara. See under Awanga.							
Whangapoua. See under Tererenga.							
Whangarata	2	31	Naylor, Harriet M. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	305	
Whangarei	7B	573	Collins, Charles F.	H	C	480	
			Blakey, Frank E.	A	B	425	
			Hardwicke, Eva V.	I	E	353	
			Boyd, Edward A.	A	C	313	
			Mitchell, Maggie	A	C	323	
			Thompson, Roy D.	A	D	285	
			Bedlington, Viva	A	D	248	
			(Morton, Isabella (Mrs.)) ..	(R)	..	(185)	
			Horn, Daisy M. D.	A	C	195	
			McLeod, Kate M.	A	..	145	
			McPhee, Margaret	A	D	185	
			Dunwoodie, Maida F.	R	..	145	
			Hilford, Harry W.	Pt2	..	83	
			Allaway, Frederick D. J. ..	Pt2	..	83	
			Cooke, John E.	Pt2	..	83	
			Pitney, Beatrice L.	Pr1	..	83	
			Macken, Amy H.	Pr1	..	113	
			Bartley, Jonathan W.	Pr1	..	88	
			Barton, Evelyn	Pr1	..	113	
			Reyburn, Madge A.	Pr2	..	78	
Whangarei Heads	2	28	Dunn, Sarah M. (Mrs.)	S	..	243	
Whangaripo	1	9	Sinclair, Irene M.	S	D	195	
Whangaroa North	2	25	Heath, Herbert W.	S	..	245	
Wharehine	2	25	Allen, John B.	S	B	283	
Wharekawa, Orere	0	6	Ashby, Gladys	S	..	75	
Whareora. See under Brynavor.							
Wharepoa	3A	50	Le Cocq, Walter A. . . .	H	D	335	
			O'Connor, Winifred M.	A	C	233	
Wharepuhunga	1	11	Ryan, James B.	S	..	155	
Wataroa Road. See under Ngawaro.							
Whatatiri.	2	39	Buckle, Vivien M.	H	D	233	
			Sissons, Isabel M. N.	A	..	145	
Whatawhata	3A	76	Sutton, James	H	C	355	
			Lilburn, Minnie	A	D	213	
Whatoro, Dargaville	1	11	Lethbridge, Bessie	R	..	165	
Whawharua	1	20	Schofield, Ethel	S	C	195	
Whenuakite. See under Guntown.							
Whitehall	0	9	Yeates, Alice G.	S	..	150	
White Hills. See under Horseshoe Bush							
Whitford No. 1	3A	39	Shaw, Norman F.	H	C	335	
			Thompson, Shelah F.	A	D	203	
Whitford No. 2	2	24	Phillips, Lucy	S	C	303	
Whitikahu, Gordonton	1	15	Maiden, Rebecca	S	..	155	
Whitiora, Hamilton	6A	483	Hare, Frederick W.	H	C	450	
			Gilbert, Stephen L.	A	C	355	
			Daldy, Rhoda C.	I	D	303	
			Bonthron, Escott	A	D	243	
			Burnett, Esther E.	A	C	243	
			Fraser, Hazel M.	A	C	215	
			Nutsford, Enid	A	C	215	
			Heighway, Katherine N. (Mrs.)	A	C	215	
			Butcher, Grace L. S.	Pt1	..	113	
			Gilbert, Roma I. L.	Pt2	..	78	
			Stevenson, Helen D.	Pt2	..	78	
			Lindsay, Margaret E.	Pt2	..	78	
			Shepherd, Esther D.	Pr2	..	78	
			Perry, William E. G.	Pr2	..	83	
Woodcocks. See under Ahuroa No. 1.							
Woodhill	3A	43	Attwood, Frederick C.	H	B	355	
			Fegan, Hannah	A	C	223	
Woodlands	1	19	Wreford, Victor S. J.	S	..	155	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

TARANAKI.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Ackland, Te Papo	2	25	Dempster, Mary J.	S	D	£ 233
Ahititi	1	10	O'Sullivan, Eileen N.	S	..	175
Albert	1	19	Hill, Dulcie	S	..	185
Aotuhia	0	2	Sadlier, Minnie C.	S	..	30
Ararata	2	32	Liggins, William	S	..	225
Arawhata	2	30	Orr, Charlotte E.	S	D	273
Astwood	0	7	Stockwell, Mary C. (Mrs.)	S	..	105
Aukopae	1	12	Westh, Thelma	S	..	175
Auroa	3B	113	Finch, Winifred M. (Mrs.)	R	..	165
			Farquhar, Elizabeth F.	A	D	213
			Surgenor, Pearl	A	..	165
Awakino	2	40	Calvert, Agnes P. (Mrs.)	H	D	248
			Hodder, Mary E.	R	..	155
Awatuna	2	37	Lennane, Myra L. (Mrs.)	H	C	253
			Therkleson, Ivy V.	R	..	125
Bell Block	3B	85	McClune, Hugh F.	H	C	375
			King, Kathleen L.	A	D	233
			Evans, Florence E.	A	C	195
			Laurent, Florence I.	Pr1	..	83
Bird	2	20	Thompson, Mabel H.	S	..	213
Cardiff	3A	43	Boyle, Thomas	H	D	325
			Tobin, Annie V.	A	..	183
Carrington, New Plymouth	3A	43	Turner, Edgar	H	D	345
			Hawkes, Muriel A.	A	C	213
Central, New Plymouth	7C	611	(H.M., vacant.)			
			McIlroy, Robert L.	A	B	435
			Martin, Gertrude E. (Mrs.)	I	E	353
			Pearce, Elsie M.	A	C	333
			Adlam, Ronald, C.	A	B	355
			Henderson, Beattie M.	A	D	303
			Elley, Ethel M.	A	C	253
			Firth, Frances A. (Mrs.)	A	E	225
			O'Brien, Ida	A	..	160
			Heal, Phyllis B.	A	C	175
			Chapman, Winifred B.	A	D	185
			Jones, Beatrice P.	Pt2	..	78
			Mitchell, Jane R.	Pt2	..	108
			Smith Jessie E.	Pt2	..	108
			Thomson, George M.	Pt2	..	83
			Griffin, Elsie A.	Pr1	..	83
			Peach, Nancy I.	Pr1	..	83
			Coleman, Edgar	Pr1	..	88
Denbigh, Midhirst	1	14	Cuppy, Isatell	S	..	165
Douglas	3A	43	Westrup, Catherine I.	H	C	343
			Woulfe, Doris	A	D	213
Dudley, Inglewood	1	16	McCool, Mary	S	..	175
Durham, Inglewood	2	29	Prideaux, Lucy H.	S	D	253
Egmont Village	3A	45	Aull, James A.	H	C	345
			Giddy, Alice M.	A	D	223
Eltham	5C	344	Thomas, Taliesin	H	C	485
			Bicheno, William C.	A	C	365
			Finnerty, Lilla	I	D	263
			McCormack, Susan J.	A	D	243
			Baker, Dorothy D.	A	D	205
			Parrott, Laura M.	A	D	205
			Whiting, Lilian E. L.	A	C	175
			Street, Lila M. (Mrs.)	A	..	135
			Donnelly, Elphine M.	Pt2	..	78
			Kopke, Nellie	Pt2	..	108
			Millar, Clara	Pr1	..	113
			Curd, Marjorie	Pr2	..	78
Finnerty, Lowgarth	3A	56	Rowntree, Ethel	H	C	333
			Belcher, Ethel	A	..	183
Fitzroy	5A	303	Johnson, Oscar	H	D	395
			Andrews, Elsie E.	I	D	283
			Binns, Leonard F.	A	C	285
			Allen, Belle	A	D	233
			Stephenson, Charles H.	A	C	205
			Corney, Lucy F.	A	C	175
			Olson, Madge L.	Pt2	..	78
			Abraham, Aileen H.	Pt2	..	78
			Godfrey, Gwendoline I.	Pr1	..	83
			Shaw, Kathleen M.	Pr2	..	78

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*TARANAKI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Frankley (72) and side school (Westown) (49)	4A	121	Sims, Arthur V.	H	C	£ 380
			McGill, Amalea I.	I	C	203
			Warren, Ellen	A	D	203
			Mouatt, Marjory A.	A	D	175
			Jennings, James A.	Pt2	..	113
Fraser Road Hawera	3A	41	Metcalf, William J.	H	D	305
			Murray, Annie	R	..	105
Hapurua, New Plymouth	0	8	Kibblewhite, Harold	S	..	90
Hawera	7E	683	Strack, Conrad A.	H	D	540
			Nairn, John R.	A	D	425
			Anderson, Barbara (Mrs.)	I	D	343
			Breen, Anthony	R	..	135
			Slattery, Julia C.	A	E	323
			Barkley, Ethel I. M. M.	A	E	293
			Bourke, Mary	A	D	273
			George, Alice M.	A	C	215
			Foy, Edna Q.	A	D	185
			Allen, Catherine	A	..	145
			Mountfort, Ida A.	A	..	145
			Frank, Mary	A	..	145
			Robertson, Catherine G.	A	D	175
			Davies, Olive H.	A	..	135
			McCartie, Ruth	Pt1	..	113
			Moore, Rachel L.	Pt1	..	113
			Beauchamp, Rita G.	Pt2	..	78
			Windelburn, Margaret	Pt2	..	108
			Wood, Myrtle H.	Pr2	..	78
			Reid, Stuart	Pr2	..	83
Hillsborough	3A	49	O'Brien, Florence	H	D	323
			Mouat, Grace B.	A	D	233
Huiakama	3A	40	Purvis, Patience I.	H	D	303
			Meredith, Myrtle	A	..	183
Huirangi	3A	46	Rigg, Kate	R	..	165
			Spence, Margaret	R	..	125
Huiroa	3A	42	Butler, Fenton	H	D	335
			Butler, Rosalie (Mrs.)	R	..	115
Hurford, Omata	1	21	Collier, Norma V.	S	D	185
Hurimoana, Stratford	2	24	Norris, Emma	S	..	213
Ihaia, Opunake	1	13	O'Brien, Kathleen	S	..	200
Inglewood	4C	236	Lyall, George A.	H	D	405
			Bicheno, Clarence L.	A	E	335
			Jemison, Jane W.	I	D	253
			Tarry, Mabel E. H.	A	C	233
			Leech, Ethel F.	A	D	205
			Nicholls, John C.	Pt2	..	83
			Leech, Gwendoline	Pr1	..	83
			Thompson, Phyllis	Pr1	..	83
Kahui, Rahotu	1	11	Williams, Muriel	S	..	155
Kaimata	3A	58	Cameron, Sarah (Mrs.)	H	E	353
			Leech, Marguerite E.	A	..	173
Kaimiro	2	36	Gibson, Elsie E. (Mrs.)	S	D	243
Kaponga	3B	103	Baigent, Louis O.	H	D	355
			Rowland, Cora M. (Mrs.)	A	..	235
			Leo, Dora K.	A	..	180
			Des Forges, Lawrence	Pr2	..	83
Kapuni	3A	77	Honore, Abraham T.	H	B	365
			Stillier, Veronica L.	R	..	105
			Stevenson, Mary	Pr2	..	78
Kent	2	33	Corney, Clarice M.	S	D	243
Kina, Oaonui	1	12	Sutton, Elsie E.	S	..	155
Kiore	2	22	Ford, Celia M.	S	D	243
Kohuratahi	1	8	McCartie, Frances (Mrs.)	S	..	200
Korito	1	17	Miles, Ida M.	S	D	243
Koru	3A	36	Smith, Maurice J.	S	C	233
Lepperton	3A	57	Gilmour, Edward J.	H	C	345
			Parli, Margaret	A	C	223
Lincoln Road, Inglewood	3A	41	Windthorpe, Alice E. (Mrs.)	H	D	333
			Sole, Sydney	A	..	173
Mahirakau, Taumaruni	2	36	Barnett, Clarice L.	S	D	223
Mahoe	3A	52	Smith, Kate E.	H	E	313
			Cumberworth, Nancy N.	A	C	223
Mahoenui	2	24	Ransbottom, Harry V.	S	..	243
Makahu	2	25	Coyne, Mary	S	..	203
Makaka, Awatuna East	2	31	Garrey, Phebe	S	C	263

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*.TARANAKI—*continued*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Manaia	4B	181	Eason, Harry A.	R	D	£ 325	
			McEwen, Alethea H. A.	I	E	253	
			Hilles, Agnes M.	A	D	243	
			Mullenger, Florence A.	A	D	195	
			Richards, Iris G.	Pt2	..	108	
			McCartie, Eunice	Pr1	..	113	
Mangahumu, Te Hiri	1	24	Robinson, Frank	S	Lic.	165	
Mangakara, Ohura	1	11	McClure, Andus	S	..	165	
Mangamingi, Eltham	2	22	Jolley, Joseph	S	D	245	
Mangatoki, Eltham	3A	93	Gant, Albert H.	H	C	335	
			McGregor, Charlotte	A	Lic.	208	
			Perrott, Ivy	A	..	155	
			Humphreys, Zita A.	Pr2	..	108	
Mangatupoto	1	16	Taylor, William S.	S	..	175	
Mangorei Lower	1	18	Turner, Mildred (Mrs.)	S	..	175	
Mangorei Upper	2	33	Balsom, Ivy A. E. (Mrs.)	S	D	303	
Marakopa	2	22	Landells, Robert	S	B	263	
Marco, Kohuratahi	3A	30	Tobin, Kathleen	S	D	333	
Mata, Eltham	2	26	Evans, Edna A.	S	C	293	
Matapu	3A	109	McCarty, Catherine M.	H	D	353	
			Stevenson, Jane	R	C	193	
			Frank, Clara	A	..	155	
			Hooker, Jessie M.	Pr2	..	108	
Matau	1	19	Fee, Stanley	S	..	165	
Matemate Onga, Eltham	1	11	Young, Herbert W.	S	..	155	
Matiere	3A	75	Young, Clarence	H	C	303	
			Hunt, Mary J.	A	..	183	
			Shepherd, Alice E.	Pr2	..	108	
Meremere	3A	32	Anthony, Annie (Mrs.)	S	..	263	
Midhirst	3B	94	Mail, James W.	H	C	375	
			Fugle, Matilda B.	A	C	223	
			Fitzgerald, Anastasia	A	..	165	
			Manning, Joseph C.	Pr2	..	113	
Mimi, Waitoitoi	3A	46	Simpson, Dorothy E.	H	D	293	
			Frost, Barbara	A	..	198	
Mocatoa	0	8	Harper, Elsie M.	S	..	120	
Moeroa	1	11	Eagles, Gladys	S	..	155	
Mokau	2	28	Murray, Philomena	S	..	193	
Mokau River	0	9	Therkleson, Isabell	S	..	150	
Mokoia	3A	52	Jones, John W. T.	H	D	345	
			Newman, Edith M. H.	A	D	223	
Motunui	3A	67	Read, Annie E. (Mrs.)	H	C	353	
			Gilliver, Dorothy	A	D	213	
			Musker, Joyce V.	Pr2	..	108	
Mount Messenger, Uruti	1	16	George, William G.	S	D	195	
Muskers, Uruti	1	15	Hutchinson, Phyllis	S	..	155	
Newall, Okato	3A	38	Jones, Janie (Mrs.)	H	C	293	
			Scheib, Violet E. P.	A	D	203	
Ngaere	3A	84	Taylor, David	H	C	345	
			Mills, Sarah A.	A	E	243	
			Lynam, Mary R.	A	..	165	
			Gilliver, Alfred	Pr1	..	118	
Nihoniho	2	28	Earp, Ivy	S	C	233	
Norfolk, Miro	3A	85	Wagstaff, Wilfred L.	H.	C	345	
			Wilson, Mary	A	C	213	
			Williams, Gladys E.	A	..	165	
			Heal, Cecile	Pr2	..	108	
Normanby	4A	163	Mitchell, George W.	H	C	395	
			Peach, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	I	D	263	
			Linn, Clarice	A	..	165	
			Corry, Alice E.	A	D	195	
			Patterson, Rose	Pt2	..	108	
			Harkness, Grace E.	Pr2	..	108	
Oakura	3A	41	Mahon, Archibald E.	H	D	283	
			Fleming, Annie	A	D	213	
Oaonui	3A	63	Evetts, Eli C.	H	D	355	
			Scott, Lily S.	A	..	183	
Oeo	3A	53	Hunt, Benjamin W. B.	H	C	293	
			Murphy, Catherine	A	..	183	
Ohangai	3A	41	Sangster, Mary (Mrs.)	H	E	333	
			Murphy, Elizabeth	A	..	183	
Ohura	3A	52	Breen, Mary H.	H	D	313	
			Barak, Gertrude M.	A	..	183	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

TARANAKI—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Okaiawa	4A	182	Innes, Thomas	H	C	£ 385	
			Richmond, Bertha (Mrs.)	R	..	165	
			Blandford, Phoebe	A	..	165	
			Bayly, Madge	A	Lic.	165	
Okato	3B	87	Lawn, Lucy	Pt2	..	108	
			Larsen, Christian R.	H	C	365	
			McGregor, Eva	A	D	243	
			Elliott, Gertrude T.	A	..	165	
			Anderson, Maud F.	Pr2	..	108	
Okau	1	19	Fuller, Lydia	S	..	190	
Okoke, Urenui	1	18	Graham, George W.	S	..	155	
Omoana	0	5	Poletti, Delina	S	..	75	
Omata	3A	72	McHardie, Laurie A.	H	D	335	
			Wells, Alice	A	..	183	
			Drader, Charles	Pr2	..	113	
Ongarue	3A	52	Sage, Alfred	H	D	305	
			Meehan, Rose E. (Mrs.)	A	..	173	
Opatu	1	10	Percy, George H.	S	D	205	
Opua Road, Opunake	1	15	Guild, Ian M.	S	..	155	
Opunake	3B	126	Cron, William	H	C	363	
			McLean, Janet F.	A	..	183	
			Hickey, Margaret	A	..	165	
			Sinclair, Robert H.	Pt2	..	118	
			McLean, Agnes	Pr1	..	83	
Otakeho	3B	76	Baillie, James	H	E	363	
			Rawlinson, Alice	A	D	223	
Otangiwai	2	30	Smith, Carl V.	S	..	215	
Otaraoa, Tikorangi	1	11	Jennings, Alfred W.	S	..	155	
Otunui, Auckland	2	25	Bayly, Clarice E.	S	..	218	
Paraketu Valley, New Plymouth	1	8	Cole, Charlotte B.	S	..	200	
Pembroke, Stratford	2	31	McAloon, Alice M. (Mrs.)	S	D	283	
Pihama	3A	73	Mason, Frederick W.	H	E	345	
			Ducker, Olive L.	A	D	213	
Piko, Urenui	0	4	Edwards, Janet	S	..	75	
Piopiotea West, Taumarunui	2	27	Lumsden, Jane	S	D	263	
Pohokura, New Plymouth	1	20	Prideaux, Margaret (Mrs.)	S	..	233	
Pukearuhe	1	16	Brightwell, Alice E. (Mrs.)	S	D	203	
Pukeho, Taramaku	2	16	Worm, Louisa F.	S	D	253	
Pukengahu, Ngaere	3A	41	Ewart, Edmond O.	H	D	335	
			Were, Ruby	A	D	213	
Pungarehu	3A	51	Morecraft, Muriel I.	H	C	313	
			Fleming, Mary G.	A	..	198	
Puniho	2	29	Pearson, Adeline (Mrs.)	S	Lic.	268	
Puniwhakau	1	11	Farquhar, Sarah E.	S	D	215	
			(Dromgool, Annie)	(R)	..	(135)	
Purangi	1	13	Webb, Frances M.	S	..	198	
Radnor, Midhurst	1	16	Carroll, Hazel	S	..	185	
Rahotu	3A	72	Evans, Alice M. (Mrs.)	H	D	323	
			Frethey, Ethel	A	C	213	
Rangi, Otunui	1	13	Hayes, Nora	S	..	165	
Ratapiko	2	29	Wilson, Oney Elsie (Mrs.)	H	D	353	
			Surrey, Inez I.	Pr2	..	108	
Raupuha, Stratford	2	33	Hodder, Ivy G.	S	C	223	
Rawhitiroa, Eltham	3A	39	McNeill, Rose W. (Mrs.)	H	D	323	
			Carroll, Kathleen A.	A	..	183	
Riverlea	3A	64	Mills, Allan E.	H	Lic.	288	
			Hill, Bessie	A	..	183	
Rotokare	1	14	Granville, Ursula M.	S	..	165	
Rowan	2	33	James, Margaret E.	S	D	303	
Stanley, Midhurst	3A	55	Sartori, Ellen	H	D	303	
			Guppy, Annie	A	..	183	
Stratford	7C	605	Furrie, Leonard J.	H	C	490	
			Thomas, Richard E.	A	C	435	
			Papps, Mary M.	I	C	353	
			Lineham, John T.	A	C	365	
			Foster, Ivy A.	A	D	313	
			Lawn, Doris A.	A	D	273	
			Taylor, Ida	A	D	238	
			Sage, Thirza	A	B	205	
			Kelleher, Annie	A	..	145	
			Martin, Dorothy	A	C	175	
			Boon, Ida E.	A	..	145	
			Walker, Violet G.	A	..	135	

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*TARANAKI—*continued.*

Schools.				Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Stratford—continued			McMillan, Eva G.	Pt1		£ 83	
			Smith, Rosa M.	Pt1		113	
			Ross, Brenda K.	Pt1		83	
			Hall, George J.	Pt2		83	
			Leitch, Madeline L.	Pr1		83	
			Pratt, Ivy L.	Pr1		83	
			Bremner, Marion L.	Pr2		78	
Tahora	3A	68	Craig, John	H		255	
			Divehall, Queenie A. A.	A	D	203	
Tarata	2	38	Campbell, Fitzroy C.	H		195	
			Coyne, Norah	A		173	
Tariki	3A	56	Harrison, Jessie I. (Mrs.)	H	D	343	
			White, Edna R.	A	C	223	
			Bullot, Amelia	Pr1		83	
Tarurutangi	2	20	Simpson, Thelma	S		193	
Tataraimaka	3A	38	Smith, Elsie M. (Mrs.)	H	D	323	
			Paterson, Oma	A		198	
Tatu	1	11	McCann, George E. J.	R		135	
Tawhiti	4B	193	Jackson, Herbert W.	H	B	375	
			Tate, Minnie	I	D	223	
			Hunter, Helen H.	A	D	223	
			Burgess, Emily M.	A	C	215	
			Vooght, Eileen C.	Pr1		83	
Te Kiri	3A	54	Palmer, Arthur F.	H	C	335	
			Mason, Lilian L.	A	D	203	
Te Roti, Eltham	3A	40	Edwards, Isabel	H	D	343	
			Thomson, Marie	A		198	
Te Wakarac, Taumarunui	1	14	Taylor, Philip S.	S		175	
Tikorangi	3A	56	West, Isaac M.	H	C	343	
			Nicoll, Phyllis	A	D	203	
Tokaora, Hawera	3A	51	Francis, George T.	H	D	315	
			Thompson, Margaret A.	A	D	223	
Tokirima Road	1	23	Simpson, Elveris A. L.	S		155	
Toko	3B	114	Bocock, James H.	H	E	365	
			Scott, Amy S.	A		183	
			Hinton, Winifred J.	A		155	
			Smith, Charles M. M.	Pr2		113	
Tongaporutu	1	13	Bruce, Francis A.	S		165	
Tuna	2	28	Lock, Henry W.	S		225	
Turoto Road	0	10	Old, Vilma A.	S		155	
Tututawa	1	17	Short, Charles H.	S		205	
Urenui	3A	66	McKay, Annie I.	H	E	343	
			Musker, Constance M.	A	D	213	
Uruti	2	31	George, Catherine M. (Mrs.)	S	D	293	
Vogeltown, New Plymouth	3B	121	Allan, Orlanno L.	H	C	375	
			Kirton, Muriel	A	D	233	
			Gibson, Emily M.	A	D	205	
			Frethey, Anita	Pr1		83	
Waiau, New Plymouth	1	13	Read, Alfred	S		175	
Waikako, Matiere	1	12	Bradshaw, Mildred	S		165	
Waingongora, Cardiff	1	11	Foley, Marjorie E. C.	S		203	
Waiongona	2	21	Cartwright, Mary G. (Mrs.)	S	D	245	
Waitaanga	1	12	Boisen, Leslie	S		165	
Waitara	5B	342	Swinbourne, William A.	H	C	415	
			Hall, John C.	A	B	303	
			Berntsen, Alberta M.	I	D	263	
			Davies, Myra G.	A	C	253	
			Merron, Jessie	A	D	215	
			Walker, Grace	A	D	215	
			Knight, Marion	A	C	175	
			Ellis, Lilian M.	Pt1		113	
			Rattenbury, James	Pt2		113	
			Hutchinson, Annie M.	Pr2		78	
			Kedgley, Doris	Pr2		78	
Waitewhenua, Ohura	1	13	Graham, George H.	S		155	
Waitui, Kaimata	1	22	Burkhardt, Enid	S		185	
Warea	3A	71	Lawrence, Mary C. (Mrs.)	H	C	353	
			Gerrard, Frances M.	A	D	213	
West End, New Plymouth	7B	587	Evans, Dafydd P.	H	C	490	
			Rowntree, Ernest H. W.	A	B	395	
			Mynott, Laura E.	I	E	343	
			King, Sydney J.	A	D	355	
			Russell, Margaret A. (Mrs.)	A	D	313	

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*TARANAKI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
West End, New Plymouth— <i>continued.</i>	..	..	Anthony, Ida M. ..	A	D	£ 253
			Anthony, Agnes K. . .	A	D	213
			Harper, Ellen M. . .	A	C	205
			Gibson, Jessie H. C. .	A	D	185
			Sharp, Doris E. . .	A	D	205
			Bullard, Elsie M. . .	A	C	175
			Hodge, Dorothy M. . .	Pt1	..	83
			Hancock, Robert L. .	Pt1	..	118
			Lawrence, Stella . .	Pt2	..	108
			Olson, Ada N. . .	Pt2	..	108
			Thomas, Maud W. . .	Pr1	..	83
			Jones, Nita I. G. . .	Pr2	..	78
Westown. See under Frankley.						
Whakamara	2	24	Rodgers, Mary E. . .	S	C	223
Whangamomona	3A	65	Taylor, Thomas . .	H	Lic.	295
			Palmer, Bertha M. . .	A	D	223
Whareroa, Hawera . .	3A	39	Ritchie, Annie M. . .	H	C	313
			Richdale, Alice M. . .	A	C	213
York, Midhurst	2	29	Gilbert, Arthur V. . .	S	C	223

WANGANUI.

								£
Alton	3A	79	Murray, Norman H. ..	H	C	345		
			McCarthy, Ita ..	R	B	193		
Apiti	3A	64	Blennerhasset, Raymond ..	R	D	223		
			Duncan, Emily L. ..	A	..	183		
Aramoho	5A	317	Broad, Rowland P. ..	H	B	405		
			Blennerhasset, Roland ..	A	D	285		
			Pitcher, Su-an M. E. ..	I	D	273		
			Cavell, Marion C. ..	A	D	243		
			McKirdy, Ann ..	A	C	205		
			Spurdle, Winifred A. ..	A	B	195		
			Day, Annie E. ..	Pt1	..	113		
			Williams, Cecil J. H. ..	Pt2	..	83		
			Crotty, Margaret M. ..	Pr1	..	83		
			Sleight, George F. ..	Pr2	..	83		
Aratika, Colyton	1	21	Kelling, Florence A. G. ..	S	..	165		
Ashhurst	4A	141	Nairn, James ..	H	C	385		
			Orgias, Edith H. (Mrs.) ..	I	D	223		
			Shaw, Esther L. ..	A	D	195		
			Vincent, Grace H. ..	Pt2	..	78		
Awahou, Raumai	1	20	Tunnicliffe, Cecil M. ..	S	..	165		
Awahou South, Raumai	0	9	Carr, Olivia M. ..	S	..	150		
Awahuri	3A	61	Bousfield, Arthur M. ..	H	D	345		
			Grice, Rose W. ..	A	..	183		
Bainesse	3A	40	Callanan, John F. ..	H	Lic.	293		
			McKenzie, Florence C. ..	A	..	183		
Bongonie, Kakatahi	1	13	Lacy, Agnes ..	S	..	165		
Beaconsfield, Cunningham's	2	23	Daniell, James S. ..	S	..	195		
Bell's Junction, Mataroa	0	7	Bell, Gwendoline ..	S	..	105		
Bluff Road, Kimbolton	0	5	McKenzie, Dora K. ..	S	..	185		
Brunswick, Wanganui	3A	30	Jollie, David A. ..	S	Lic.	253		
Bull's District High School—Primary, (155), Secondary (14)	4B	169	Lewis, Percy G. ..	H	A	385		
			Henderson, Aileen M. ..	I	D	253		
			Martensen, Cathinka, D. ..	A	..	173		
			Ingram, Linda E. ..	Pt1	..	83		
			Kemp, Leslie J. ..	Pr2	..	83		
			Clemence, Herbert J. ..	D	C	..		
Bunthythorpe	4A	131	Espiner, George ..	H	C	405		
			Mountfort, Janie M. ..	I	C	243		
			Espiner, Eileen V. ..	A	B	205		
			Clapham, Kathleen I. ..	Pt1	..	113		
Carnarvon	3A	51	Barham, William J. ..	H	C	303		
			Snellgrove, Rita J. ..	A	..	183		

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Castlecliff and side school—Main (198), Side (89)	5A	287	Smith, William	H	D	£ 395
			Hart, Bessie A.	I	D	273
			Read, Bessie A.	A	D	273
			Thompson, Linda O. ..	A	D	195
			Flavell, Lucy	A	D	225
			Hussey, Harriette E. S. ..	A	C	205
			Eeles, Annie L. N.	Pt2	..	78
			Childs, Venice M.	Pr2	..	78
Cheltenham	3A	50	Horneman, Agnes (Mrs.) ..	H	E	323
			Kitto, Frances	A	..	173
Clydesdale, Carnarvon	2	27	Hansen, Christina E. ..	S	C	223
College Street, Palmerston North ..	7B	543	Low, David W.	H	B	520
			Trevena, Albert J.	A	C	373
			Mowbray, Lucy O.	I	C	343
			Govan, Frances	A	D	333
			Martin, Norman M.	A	C	313
			Staite, Florence M.	A	E	283
			King, Johannah	A	D	253
			Bowler, Margaret	A	C	215
			Murray, Elizabeth H. ..	A	E	215
			Fabian, Ruth K.	A	C	185
			Rendell, Dorothy V.	Pt1	..	83
			Whalley, Ruby E.	Pt1	..	113
			Turton, Minnie	Pt1	..	113
			Snell, James A. M.	Pt2	..	83
			Rogers, Mavis	Pr2	..	78
			Olsen, Florence I.	Pr2	..	78
Colyton	3A	55	Tregurtha, Edward	H	C	335
			Sutherland, Vida C.	A	D	233
			Tregurtha, Elsie	Pr1	..	83
Crofton and side school—Main (66), (64)	4A	130	Hempleman, Frederick A. ..	H	D	395
			Desmond, Florence M. ..	R	..	145
			Gills, Evelyn H.	I	D	253
			Long, Mabel (Mrs.)	A	D	165
Dunolly Stanway	1	11	Matthews, Elizabeth	S	D	293
Durie Hill, Wanganui	3B	121	Haydon, Thomas B.	H	C	375
			Molloy, Ellen C.	A	D	233
			Mounsey, Mavis E.	A	..	180
			Maxwell, Sarah A. M. ..	Pr1	..	83
Fitzherbert East, Palmerston North ..	3A	50	Gilligan, William F.	H	D	313
			Crabbe, Lilian L.	A	B	233
Fordell	3A	58	Belton, Joseph	H	C	355
			Howie, Bessie Y.	A	C	223
Foxton and side school—Wharangi. Main (411), Side (18)	5D	429	Banks, James	H	C	415
			McDonnell, Stephen J. ..	A	D	303
			Williams, Agnes M. T. ..	I	D	263
			Woodruffe, Ida	A	C	293
			Beard, Catherine	A	D	253
			Fahey, Nana M.	A	D	185
			Strand, Sarah A.	A	..	135
			Mackie, Ellen H.	A	C	185
			Purnell, Mary E.	R	..	155
			Proctor, John L. C.	Pt1	..	88
			Procter, Frank C.	Pr2	..	83
Glen Oruoua	3A	53	Train, Arthur D. N.	H	C	345
			Lithgow, Grace F.	A	C	203
Glyneath, Bull's	1	22	Harris, Eliza E.	S	..	165
Gonville	7B	585	Bowater, Charles H. T. ..	H	D	510
			Thomas, William W.	A	B	405
			Tuffin, Margaret S.	I	D	343
			Marshall, James E.	A	C	355
			Piercy, Florence M. S. ..	A	E	313
			Calman, Gordon J.	A	C	335
			Bain, Agnes S.	A	C	253
			Stevens, Flora A.	A	D	215
			Calver, Bessie	A	C	175
			Arnold, Irene M.	A	D	165
			Holder, Dorothy M.	A	..	135
			King, Doreen M.	Pt1	..	83
			Hussey, Winifred H. G. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Read, George C.	Pt2	..	83
			Miers, John J. G.	Pt2	..	83
			Rosemergy, Evelyn T. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Roberts, Gwendoline O. ..	Pr2	..	78

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Greatford	2	31	Nicol, Albert C.	S	D	£ 293
Halcombe	4A	119	Stansell, William	H	C	375
			Gourlay, Beatrice D.	I	D	233
			Bathgate, Daisy K.	A	C	195
			McKay, Allan	Pt2	..	113
Herrington. See under Umumuri.						
Hibitahi	1	18	Gill, Winifred H.	S	..	165
Hikimutu, Owango	1	22	Nairn, Grace	S	..	175
Hinau	0	7	Bryce, Marjorie G.	S	..	120
Hiwinui	2	27	McNaughton, Henry L.	S	D	245
Horopito	3A	67	Howell, Frank G.	H	C	335
			Williams, Lorna M.	A	D	203
Huikuma, Raetihi	0	3	Tasker, Madge F.	S	..	45
Hukapapa	3A	48	Robbins, Thorley	H	D	305
			Latham, Monica M.	A	..	183
			Tunncliffe, Gwenydd E.	Pr2	..	78
Hunterville District High School—	4A	164	Ironmonger, Edwin L.	H	D	405
Primary (150), secondary (14)			Clare, Ada	I	D	233
			Bird, Dorothy E.	A	C	215
			Ross, Grace	Pt1	..	83
			Dean, Marjorie H.	Pr2	..	78
			McNiven, Jessie I. E.	D	B	..
Hurleyville	3A	51	Barber, James H.	H	C	325
			Benton, Charlotte (Mrs.)	A	..	173
Kaheke, Apiti	1	9	Purnell, Edith A.	S	..	185
Kai Iwi	3A	48	Mackay, Duncan H.	H	C	353
			Andrew, Edith T.	A	B	213
Kairanga	3A	55	Martin, Donald	H	E	335
			Price, Catherine E.	A	..	183
Kaitieke	1	18	Lopdell, Cecil B.	S	..	155
Kaitoke, Wanganui	3A	56	Whalley, George E.	H	C	355
			Stewart, Evelyn C.	A	C	213
Kakahi	4A	158	Coddington, Edward G.	H	C	375
			Wapp, Maude A. A.	I	C	213
			Lisle, Zillah V.	A	..	155
			Pedder, Clarice M.	Pt1	..	83
			Parker, Muriel	Pr1	..	83
Kakaramea	3A	65	Rogers, Edward H.	H	C	355
			Beamish, Marion G.	A	D	243
Kakariki, Halcombe	2	31	Roots, Arthur	S	D	293
Karewarewa, Rangiwatea	1	10	Annett, Augusta M.	S	..	165
Kauarapaoa	0	7	Spurdle, Claudia T.	S	..	120
Kaukatea, Okoia	1	10	Herlihy, Umlta C. (Mrs.)	S	D	205
Kawautahi Road, Owango	1	7	Dooley, John H.	S	..	155
Kawhatau, Mangaweka	1	16	Higgins, Albert E.	S	..	155
Keith Street, Infants, Wanganui	5A	234	O'Brien, Lucy M.	H	E	403
			Gebbie, Margaret E.	A	C	273
			Bell, Winifred H.	A	C	233
			Curham, Barbara W.	A	D	215
			Dabinett, Stella E.	A	C	215
			Beardmore, Marjorie E.	Pt2	..	108
			Burns, Marjorie J.	Pt2	..	78
Kelvin Grove	3A	63	Walters, Edward H.	H	C	355
			Buchanan, Beni L.	A	C	213
Kimbolton	3A	60	Edwards, Ernest	H	E	335
			Pussell, Dulcie N.	A	..	193
Kirikau, Taumarunui	0	2	Barnett, Kate A.	S	..	30
Kiwitea	3A	44	Bartlett, Alice G.	H	C	353
			McLeod, Annie E. G.	R	..	203
Koeke, Hunterville	2	21	Emmett, Frank N.	S	..	255
Koeke Junction, Hunterville	0	9	Newton, Mary E.	S	..	135
Kohi	2	27	Price, Grace W.	S	..	223
Linton	3A	83	Murdoch, James M.	H	C	365
			O'Brien, Grace	A	..	183
Livingstone, Hunterville	0	9	Clare, Unice M.	S	..	150
Long Acre Valley, Wanganui	1	13	Small, Sydney B.	S	..	195
Longburn	4A	130	Hills, Charles C.	H	C	375
			Piercy, Ruby E.	I	D	213
			Harris, Kathleen S.	A	..	165
			Davey, Ivy E.	Pt1	..	83
Lytton Street, Feilding	5B	311	Gabites, Herbert F.	R	C	435
			Hogg, John B.	R	D	320
			Crabb, Janet L.	I	D	263
			Best, Sarah E.	A	D	233

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Lytton Street, Fielding— <i>continued</i> ..	..	..	Hostick, Ethel C.B. ..	A	C	£205
			Mills, Dorothy J. ..	A	C	215
			Hurdle, Roy ..	Pt1	..	88
			Duffin, John W. ..	Pt2	..	113
			Amadio, Malcolm C. ..	Pr1	..	88
			Eggers, Florence N. ..	Pr2	..	108
Main South Road, Rangiwhia ..	1	13	Boshier, Susan F. ..	S	..	200
Makino Road ..	3A	53	Burns, Andrew S. ..	H	D	335
			Heley, Marion W. ..	A	..	173
Makotuku ..	3A	33	McCann, Thomas ..	S	..	285
Manchester Street, Feilding ..	6B	493	Jackson, Percy G. ..	H	D	455
			McLean, William H. ..	A	D	425
			Shortall, Mary R. ..	I	E	343
			Davey, George H. ..	A	B	375
			Walton, Margaret C. ..	A	D	313
			Mahoney, Mabel A. ..	A	D	253
			Ross, Adelaide W. ..	A	D	253
			Ayers, Edith M. ..	A	C	205
			Gosnell, Grace L. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Malcolm, Annie O. ..	Pt2	..	108
			Davidson, Rita M. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Browning, Leonard A. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Glover, Vera J. ..	Pr1	..	113
			Wischnowsky, Caroline A. ..	Pr1	..	113
Mangaeturoa, Raetihi ..	1	16	McPhee, Jennie ..	S	Lic.	185
Mangamahu ..	1	7	Macede, John F. ..	S	..	165
Mangaonoho ..	2	40	Harre, Garnett C. ..	H	D	235
			Ryden, Zipporah ..	A	..	173
Mangara, Turakina ..	1	10	Whitfield, Dora ..	S	..	165
Mangarimu ..	1	26	Maiden, Janet I. W. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	205
Mangaweka ..	3B	65	Kibblewhite, Forest G. ..	H	C	345
			Edwards, Annie ..	A	D	233
Mangawhio, Waitotara ..	1	13	Moloney, John ..	S	..	185
Mangoihe, Wanganui ..	1	12	Meyer, Winifred ..	S	..	185
Manui, Mangaweka ..	0	10	Nettlefold, Cyril ..	S	..	165
Manunui ..	4C	179	Wilson, William C. ..	H	C	395
			Harre, Kenneth H. ..	A	..	213
			Corcoran, Catherine A. M. ..	I	C	233
			Donaldson, Eugenie ..	A	..	165
			Dowdell, Rita M. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Corlett, Lilian C. ..	Pr2	..	78
Manutahi ..	2	35	Barns, Alfred B. ..	S	..	225
Maramaratotara, Wanganui ..	0	2	Brown, Eileen M. ..	S	..	30
Marohema ..	1	17	Haddow, Kathleen I. ..	S	D	225
Marton District High School—Primary (354), secondary (47) ..	5D	401	Bates, Frederic A. ..	H	A	425
			Williams, Aile (Mrs.) ..	R	..	203
			Ray, Violet H. M. ..	I	D	273
			Cartwright, Elizabeth J. ..	A	C	273
			Hull, Eva ..	A	C	233
			Nicol, Ethel V. ..	A	D	215
			Giles, Mary I. ..	A	C	185
			Anderson, Alice T. ..	Pt1	..	113
			Hunter, Henrietta F. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Fantham, Phyllis M. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Gabites, Winifred M. ..	Pr2	..	108
			Stafford, George L. ..	Pr2	..	83
			Hall, Percy H. ..	D	D	..
			Lehndorf, Chloe R. ..	D	B	..
Matahiwi, Wanganui River ..	0	6	Woulfe, Marjory ..	S	..	75
Matarawa, Wanganui ..	2	20	Christie, Elizabeth ..	S	E	288
Mataroa ..	3A	60	Bowater, Harold R. ..	H	B	345
			Martin, Agnes M. ..	A	D	233
Maungaroa Road ..	1	18	Evans, Owen L. ..	S	..	165
Maxwell ..	3A	50	Ritchie, Thomas R. ..	H	D	345
			Hodgson, Inez ..	A	..	198
Moawhanga ..	2	30	Warner, Douglas G. ..	S	D	243
Momohaki, Waverley ..	1	15	Mitchell, Nellie ..	S	..	175
			(Huston, Grace L.) ..	(R)	..	(203)
Mosston, Wanganui ..	3B	86	Astbury, Henry E. ..	H	C	375
			Inder, Winifred B. ..	A	C	243
			Ferens, Miriam I. ..	A	C	195
Mount Biggs, Feilding ..	2	22	Haase, Agnes M. ..	S	..	228
Mount Richards Road, Raumai ..	1	18	Balmer, Mary E. J. ..	S	D	215

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Mount View, Marton	2	43	Turnbull, Frances K. (Mrs.)	H	D	£ 285
Moutoa	3A	48	Robertson, Clara K.	A	..	183
Newbury	3A	49	Aitken, James D.	H	D	305
Ngamatea, Karioi	1	15	Bagnall, Isabell A. (Mrs.)	A	Lic.	183
Ngaturi, Fordell	2	24	Galland, James	H	C	355
Ngawaka, Wanganui	1	10	Forno, Elizabeth	A	D	223
Ngutuwera	1	20	Johnson, Harold	S	..	185
Nukumaru, Lyonsdown	1	17	Britton, William L. S.	S	B	235
Ohakea	3A	41	Evans, Benjamin P.	S	..	155
Ohakune District High School — Primary (287), secondary (16)	5B	303	Joblin, Arthur E. R.	S	..	165
			Handley, Harrison W.	S	..	190
			Berry, Laxton G.	H	D	315
			Button, Mildred I.	A	C	223
			Blyth, Thomas A.	H	D	443
			Bates, Cyril P.	A	B	375
			Broughton, Marion (Mrs.)	I	E	263
			Kinross, Stewart M.	A	C	213
			Grant, Hilda M.	A	D	185
			Tobin, Cecilia	A	..	165
			Evans, Gwendoline A.	Pt1	..	113
			Davies, Kenneth W.	Pt2	..	113
			Jamieson, Catherine	D	B	..
Ohingaiti	3A	65	Fitzgerald, Ashley J.	H	D	305
Ohutu	3A	51	Collins, Helen C. R.	A	..	183
Okoiā	2	25	Meads, Zenobia	H	C	353
Omahine, Wanganui	1	15	Sampson, Gwendoline W.	A	D	223
Opaku, Patea	2	25	Haydon, Christopher	S	Lic.	225
Orangimeā	0	7	Warner, Doris K.	S	..	185
Orautoha, Raetihi	1	13	Smith, Gerald	S	..	245
Oreore, Raetihi	1	15	Ayson, Alice M. D.	S	..	90
Oroua Downs	3A	60	Meyer, Alvina	S	..	175
Otairi, Hunterville	1	10	McCormick, Mary T.	S	..	155
Owhakura, Ruanui	1	18	Liggins, Charles W.	H	C	345
Owhanga	4A	131	McMurray, Phyllis M.	A	B	223
			Ellerby, Robina L. E.	S	..	155
			Jones, Harry	S	..	245
			Browning, Joseph	H	C	373
			McDonald, Flora	I	C	233
			Kennedy, Grace	A	..	165
			Graham, Marjorie	Pt2	..	108
			Hay, Mary Y.	Pr2	..	78
Pakihikura, Rewa	1	13	Bennett, Irene	S	..	165
Palmerston North Central	7F	778	de Berry, Leonard F.	H	B	500
			Lyall, Henry	A	D	383
			Moore, Marion	I	D	353
			Burgess, Conway	A	C	365
			McLeod, George M.	A	Lic.	305
			Weeks, Charlotte B. (Mrs.)	A	D	263
			Glanville, Emily H.	R	D	213
			Coutts, Miriam	A	D	253
			Donovan, Constance M.	A	C	205
			Secker, Phyllis E.	A	D	185
			Morrison, Janet	A	..	150
			Warren, Minnow F. I.	A	E	205
			Waters, Lorna H.	A	C	175
			Bland, Elsie M.	A	B	195
			McKendrick, Jane L. (Mrs.)	A	D	175
			Scott, Margaret B.	A	B	175
			Melles, Muriel	Pt1	..	83
			Elliott, Grace M.	Pt1	..	83
			Meads, Cyril H.	Pt1	..	118
			Mills, Gilbert A.	Pt2	..	83
			Noedl, Nita M.	Pr1	..	83
			Doull, Mavis R.	Pr2	..	108
Paruwanui	2	25	Munro, Milt M.	S	C	235
Patea	4B	204	Matthews, James	H	D	395
			Lavery, Catherine	I	D	263
			Hare, Edith L.	A	C	253
			Morse, Myrtle W. A.	A	D	195
			Huston, Archie J.	Pt1	..	88
Piriaka	3A	44	Hemingway, Catherine M.	Pr1	..	83
			Abraham, George C.	H	..	293
			Montgomerie, Alice J. J.	A	D	233

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pohangina	2	30	Brooke, Edith (Mrs.)	S	D	£ 253
Pohonui, Wanganui	2	23	Nettleford, Vivian P.	S	Lic.	253
Pokako, Marton	2	28	Humphrey, Albert E.	S	..	193
Porewa, Marton	1	9	Craven, Geraldine E. (Mrs.)	S	..	195
Potaka Road, Mangaweka	1	13	Lehrke, Veronica	S	..	175
Poukiore, Hunterville	1	18	Lewis, Celia E.	S	..	175
Pourangaki, Mangaweka	1	10	McDonald, Archibald	S	..	155
Pukekaha, Raetihi	1	10	Price, Ellen J.	R	..	105
Pukeokahu, Utiku	2	23	Platt, Thomas E.	S	..	245
Pukeroa, Hunterville	1	16	Palmer, Charlotte L.	S	..	185
Pungataua, Karioi	0	2	Duncan, Jean	S	..	30
Putorino, Rata	1	13	Watts, Roland S.	S	..	165
Queen's Park and side school (St. Johns Hill and model)—Main (334), side (36), model (34)	5D	404	Warden, Charles H.	H	D	415
			Browning, Claude A.	A	D	385
			Sampson, Eileen	S mod	A	333
			Ross, Jane W. M.	I	C	303
			Gage, Bessie	A	D	303
			Griffiths, Williamina	A	D	263
			Davey, Olive	A	D	205
			McIntyre, Bertha P.	A	D	225
			Dabinett, Hazel A.	A	C	185
			Woon, Una G.	A	D	175
			Allomes, Mary I.	A	C	185
			Barford, Gwenth M.	Pt2	..	78
			Glover, Percy W.	Pt2	..	83
			Gannon, Ruby E. E.	Pr1	..	83
			Spurdle, Frederick G.	Pr2	..	83
Raetihi	4C	243	McKay, Farquhar J.	H	C	405
			Gordon, Ronald K.	A	C	243
			Dement, Unice I. G.	I	C	233
			Thorp, Margaret A. (Mrs.)	A	D	233
			Legge, Lucy I.	A	C	195
			Chittenden, Eileen M. O.	Pt1	..	83
Rangataua	4A	141	Henderson, Alexander	H	C	385
			Powle, Una W.	I	E	253
			Gormly, Winifred A.	A	..	165
			Whishaw, Gertrude K.	Pt2	..	78
Rangiotu	3B	95	Walker, Louis J.	H	D	365
			Banks, Gertrude I. P.	A	C	223
			Lavery, Mary	A	D	205
Rangiwahia	3A	49	Wood, Horace W.	H	C	345
			Field, Charlotte M.	A	..	183
Rapanui	2	24	Kerr, Catherine	S	C	273
Rata	3A	56	Ratliff, Alfred J.	H	C	335
			Butement, Constance	A	..	183
Rataiti, Hunterville	1	14	Storrier, Jane D.	S	D	205
Raukura, Taihape	2	14	Walpole, Clifford	S	..	155
Raumai	1	15	Thomas, Emily F. (Mrs.)	S	..	200
Raurimu	3A	71	Hamilton, Harry	H	C	315
			Platt, Dorothy M.	A	..	193
Rewa	2	23	Morrell, Charles R.	S	..	205
Rongoiti, Mataroa	2	16	King, Rita	S	..	200
			(Day, George T.)	(R)	D	(175)
Rongotea	4A	115	Kime, Percy	H	A	405
			Ball-Guymer, Ellen L.	I	D	243
			Tuck, Alice B. (Mrs.)	A	D	255
			Jensen, Harold H.	Pt2	..	113
			Elstone, George H.	S	..	205
			McLaughlin, Francis J.	S	..	175
Ruahine	2	21				
Ruatiti	1	15				
St. John's Hill. See under Queen's Park.						
Sanson	3A	63	Stevenson, William H.	H	C	323
			Martin, Doris B.	A	C	213
Silverhope	2	27	Pees, Katherine S.	S	D	223
South Makirikiri	2	36	Barnes, George E.	S	C	285
Spur Road, Colyton	1	10	Nicholson, John	S	..	165
			(Drader, Helena)	(R)	..	(193)
Stanway, Halcombe	3A	42	Calman, William G.	H	B	303
			Laing, Laura	A	D	213
Table Flat	1	10	Beard, Annie S.	S	..	195
Taihape District High School—Primary (284), secondary (22), and side school, Winiata (26)	5c	332	Hird, William E.	H	B	425
			Wilson, Arthur L. C.	A	D	365
			Anderson, Caroline G.	I	D	283
			O'Donnell, Ada R.	A	D	283
			Gordon, Jane Y.	A	D	253

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Taihape District High School— <i>contd.</i>	..	..	McAnuliffe, Ethel M. ..	A	D	£ 215
			Hird, Ethel W. (Mrs.) ..	R	..	105
			Mills, Elizabeth B. ..	A	..	145
			Adlam, Kathleen ..	Pt1	..	83
			McClellan, Keith B. ..	Pt2	..	113
			Sexton, Margaret C. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Wapp, Hedwig H. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Yates, Otho H. E. ..	D	B	..
Taikorea, Rongotea ..	3A	40	Brereton, Maud A. (Mrs.) ..	H	D	285
			Young, Dorothy L. ..	A	..	183
Tangiwai, Wanganui ..	1	10	Young, Edwin R. ..	S	..	185
Taonui, Wanganui ..	3A	69	McEwen, Malcolm R. ..	H	C	355
			Fowles, Alice T. ..	A	C	223
Taoroa ..	1	13	Turner, Marion (Mrs.) ..	S	D	235
Taoro Road, Taihape ..	2	17	James, John E. ..	S	Lic.	230
Tauakira, Makikiri ..	0	2	Murphy, Priscilla ..	S	..	45
Taungatutu, Wanganui ..	0	7	Denton, Edith M. ..	S	..	105
Taumata, Brunswick ..	0	4	Rutherford, Adrien A. ..	S	..	105
Te Arakura, Kauwhata ..	3A	56	Bailey, Wenonah ..	H	C	343
			Tolley, Frances H. ..	A	C	223
Te Aunui ..	0	6	Simpson, Joan ..	S	..	120
Te Maire, Patunga ..	1	9	Carson, Gilbert S. ..	S	..	155
Terrace End, Palmerston North ..	7E	666	Buchler, Arthur O. ..	H	C	480
			Campbell, Fernly C. ..	A	C	405
			O'Donnell, Mary E. ..	I	D	343
			Chapman, Jessie M. ..	A	D	333
			(Thompson, Lydia C.) ..	(R)	C	(223)
			Billens, Kathleen ..	A	D	303
			Duncan, Jessie A. ..	R	C	205
			Wrigley, Sarah T. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	293
			Hampton, Lilly W. ..	A	D	233
			Myles, Laura B. C. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	165
			Minogue, Ann ..	A	C	215
			Gawith, Elsie M. ..	A	C	185
			Rickard, Margaret E. ..	A	C	185
			Jamieson, Georgina E. ..	A	D	185
			McPherson, Isabella ..	Pt1	..	83
			Munro, William A. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Emmett, Christine ..	Pt2	..	78
			Wilton, Wallace F. B. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Randell, Mavis G. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Turner, Leicester ..	Pr1	..	88
Tiakitahuna ..	1	23	Sandford, Eliza M. A. (Mrs.) ..	S	E	255
Tiriraukawa ..	1	15	Palmer, Alice A. ..	S	..	155
Turitea, Palmerston North ..	3A	52	Hostick, John B. B. ..	H	C	313
			Tarrant, Katherine L. ..	A	C	233
Tokoreangi, Halcombe ..	2	25	Hall, Amy H. ..	S	D	293
Tunakotekote, Taumarunui ..	0	8	Arnold, Catherine P. ..	S	..	135
Turekina ..	3B	90	Gabites, Frederick G. ..	H	C	375
			Espiner, Evelyn A. M. ..	A	C	223
			Horsley, Hilda R. G. ..	A	C	205
Turangarere ..	3A	77	McCarthy, Adelaide ..	H	D	343
			Hebberd, Gladys I. ..	A	..	183
Umumuri, Ohakune (93) and side school, Herrington (29)	3B	122	Sandle, Henry J. ..	H	C	305
			MacDonnell, Kathleen (Mrs.) ..	R	..	135
			Richardson, Edith M. ..	A	..	183
			MacDonnell, Robert J. ..	A	..	15
Umutoi ..	1	14	Sunaway, Edith H. ..	S	E	293
Upokongaro, Wanganui ..	3A	73	McCoch, Samuel D. ..	H	E	345
			Payne, Amy S. ..	A	B	223
Upper Retaruke, Kaitieke ..	1	8	Beechey, Eulalie M. ..	S	..	185
Upper Tutaenui, Marton ..	34	34	McRae, Roderick D. ..	H	C	323
			Foote, Violette ..	A	..	198
Utiku ..	3A	76	Fenton, Henry C. ..	H	C	335
			Porteous, Grace T. ..	A	..	183
Utuiwai ..	1	15	Christoffersen, Christian O. ..	S	Lic.	165
Valley Road, Kimbolton ..	2	21	Pussell, Muriel C. ..	S	C	223
Victoria Avenue, Wanganui ..	7A	485	Richardson, Henry H. ..	H	B	510
			Williams, William P. ..	A	C	425
			Gordon, Maria M. ..	I	D	343
			Maclean, Allan H. ..	A	D	375
			Siddells, Ethel M. ..	A	D	313

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Victoria Avenue, Wanganui— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Cook, Olivia M.	A	C	£ 273
			Ditfort, Mabel L.	A	D	233
			Haase, Emily M.	A	C	215
			Marshall, Eva (Mrs.)	A	D	175
			Grigg, Annette R.	A	C	185
			Shiells, Jane M.	R	..	183
			Skeen, Gordon	Pt1	..	118
			Smith, Catherine I.	Pt2	..	78
			Collins, Kenneth A.	Pr2	..	113
			Mayne, Richard J. R.	Pr2	..	83
Waiata, Colyton	1	21	Orr, Adrienne M.	S	Lic.	210
Waikupa Road, Okeia	0	6	Coleman, Emily	S	..	105
Waijuru, Hunterville	1	8	Hardie, John H.	S	..	155
Waitohi, Sanson	1	17	Taylor, Jessie (Mrs.)	S	D	225
Waitotara	3A	54	Taylor, Edgar H.	H	C	345
			McKee, Alice	A	D	213
Waituna West	3A	43	Eggers, Mabel (Mrs.)	H	C	353
			Guylee, Marjorie	A	D	233
			(Patton, Iris V.)	(R)	..	(105)
Wangachu	2	34	Beardmore, Annie E. (Mrs.)	S	B	273
Wanganui Central Infants'	5A	262	Blennerhassett, Emily	H	C	403
			Lockwood, Helena	A	C	263
			Hall-Jones, Harriett	A	D	253
			Ridge, Elsie E.	A	D	205
			Shewan, Annie P.	R	..	340
			Savage, Valda V. R.	Pt2	..	78
			le Couteur, Olive C.	Pr1	..	113
			Stockman, Marjorie E.	Pr1	..	113
			Johnston, Mavis R.	Pr2	..	78
Wanganui East	6B	467	Andrew, William J.	H	B	470
			Jannings, Frederick C.	A	C	395
			Clemance, Winifred M.	A	C	323
			Horneman, Flora M.	A	D	283
			Clemance, Phyllis S.	A	C	253
			Ferguson, Catherine I.	A	C	248
			Wheal, Edith B.	A	D	205
			Swan, Winifred	A	C	185
			Gordon, Florence M. (Mrs.)	A	E	225
			McMurray, Pearl	A	..	135
			Dabinett, Alice S.	Pt1	..	83
			Clayton, Huia L.	Pt2	..	108
			Kinder, Maurice	Pr2	..	83
Waverley	4A	155	Brown, William A.	H	B	375
			Cleary, Ethel M.	I	D	253
			Walker, Dorothy	A	D	205
			Armstrong, Margaret	Pt2	..	108
West End, Palmerston North	5B	330	Thompson, Alfred W.	H	C	405
			Matheson, Dugald	R	D	325
			Kendall, Gertrude (Mrs.)	I	E	325
			Piggott, Emily L.	A	C	225
			Jamieson, Margaret	A	C	215
			Ferguson, Susan (Mrs.)	R	..	145
			Grover, Kenneth F. R.	Pt2	..	83
			McMurray, Robin	Pt2	..	113
			Burke, Leonard J.	Pr2	..	83
Western Rangitikei, Marton	2	25	May, Jessie E.	S	D	233
Westmere, Wanganui	3A	76	O'Reilly, John J.	H	D	355
			McCulloch, Margaret	A	C	233
Whaka Road, Mataroa	2	23	Oliver, Cecil R.	S	D	225
Whakaronga	3A	61	Braik, Peter	H	C	345
			Braik, Christine (Mrs.)	R	C	243
Wharangī. See under Foxton .. ..	..	..		
Whareroa, Hunterville	0	5	Hill, Clarice	S	..	90
Whenuakura	3A	59	Cheyne, Jemima	H	E	353
			Bradley, Elizabeth M.	A	..	183
Winiata. See under Taihape. .. ..	..	..		
Woodlands, Marton	1	18	Parlane, Sydney G.	S	D	215

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

HAWKE'S BAY.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Ardleigh, Wharekopae	0	5	Reid, Rose	S	..	£ 60
Argyll East	1	19	Fletcher, Rose L. (Mrs.)	S	..	260
Ashley-Clinton	2	22	Rennie, Jessie G.	S	C	293
Awariki	1	14	Yelverton, Octavia M.	S	..	155
Clive	4B	169	Cullen, Arthur R.	H	C	405
			Hannay, Amelia W.	I	C	263
			Geddis, Rose O. (Mrs.)	A	D	223
			Tregurtha, Grace R.	A	C	195
			Rose, William E.	Pt2	..	83
			Campbell, May E.	Pr1	..	113
Clive Grange, Napier	3A	51	Webster, Edward	H	C	345
			York, Ethel D.	A	D	233
Glydebank, Frasertown	1	18	McLean, Dorothy E.	S	..	155
Craggy Range, Havelock North	0	9	Wilson, Amy G.	S	..	150
Dannevirke North	5C	346	Bissell, Edward	H	C	455
			Engelbrechtsen, John A.	A	B	375
			McPherson, Jeannie C.	I	C	303
			McClure, Vida E. A.	A	D	263
			McDonald, Linda	A	D	233
			Wood, Mary A. G. (Mrs.)	A	D	255
			Blows, Ruby I.	A	..	145
			Scott, Lorna M.	Pt1	..	83
			Robertson, May Y.	Pt1	..	113
			Gillies, Rona M.	Pr2	..	108
			Ashcroft, Muriel E.	Pr2	..	78
Dannevirke South	5C	340	Harvey, George	H	C	455
			Soundy, Arthur W.	A	D	385
			Brewer, Ellen M.	I	C	283
			Robertson, Isabella M.	A	D	303
			Brewer, Elsie H. T.	A	C	253
			Pimley, Gertrude	A	D	215
			Goodwin, Hester M.	A	D	175
			Thomas, Leile C.	Pt2	..	108
			Newling, Muriel M.	Pt2	..	78
			Turner, Ina H.	Pr2	..	108
			Goodall, James C.	Pr2	..	83
Drumblair	0	2	Charteris, Kate	S	..	30
Elsthorpe	3A	40	Phillips, Henry V.	H	C	335
			O'Donnell, Winifred	A	..	198
Fernhill, Omaha	3A	51	Dugleby, Ethel G.	H	E	353
			(Steward, Dora)	(R)	D	(223)
			Monaghan, Lucy M.	A	..	183
Flemington	0	5	Moore, Mairi	S	..	75
Frasertown	3B	87	Barnby, Fred G.	H	D	325
			Beckett, Eva E.	A	D	223
			McLeod, Euphemia H.	A	D	205
Gisborne	7K	882	Rowley, Francis J.	H	B	520
			Plank, Louis J.	A	C	425
			Terry, Annie S.	I	C	323
			Riley, Edgar	A	D	313
			Faram, Edith H.	A	E	313
			Curran, James A.	A	Lic.	223
			Adams, Florence K.	A	E	253
			Milne, Edith M. (Mrs.)	A	D	205
			Osborne, Constance	A	C	195
			Mead, Helen M.	A	D	195
			Horton, Frances V.	A	C	175
			King, Clara R.	A	C	175
			Clark, Annie E.	R	C	145
			Allen, Eileen D.	A	D	185
			Ward, Edyssa	A	..	160
			Price, Mary	A	..	145
			Barlow, Margaret (Mrs.)	R	E	185
			Hall, Gladys I.	A	C	185
			Faram, Frank I.	Pt1	..	88
			Richards, Arthur C.	Pt1	..	118
			Ashton, Avis M.	Pt1	..	83
			Ferris, Lorna M.	Pr2	..	78
			Tasker, Edith D.	Pr2	..	78
Greenmeadow. See under Taradale.						
Hangaroa, Gisborne	1	13	Richmond, Muriel E.	S	..	155

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Hastings	7B	517	Pegler, Leonard F.	H	B	£ 570
			Renton, William	A	B	435
			Cameron, Louisa F.	I	D	353
			Cowan, David	A	D	343
			Gray, Georgina	A	D	323
			Bell, James F.	A	C	243
			Donnelly, Sarah	A	D	253
			Dallas, Catherine H.	A	C	215
			Chambers, Pamela S.	A	C	175
			McLean, Elsie	Pt1	..	113
			Whimp, Maurice M.	Pt1	..	88
			Noedl, Ivy S.	Pt1	..	113
			Adams, Frances G.	Pt2	..	78
			Briggs, Ethel M.	Pr1	..	83
Hastings Street, Napier	7A	507	Martin, William G.	H	C	490
			Smith, Hugh P.	A	C	415
			Gray, Maggie I.	I	E	343
			Pryor, David C.	A	C	365
			Milne, Christina T.	A	C	313
			Patterson, Edward G. D.	A	C	293
			Williamson, Annie P.	A	D	233
			Bain, Ida W.	A	D	225
			Corbett, Gladys G.	A	D	195
			Hamilton, Ethel (Mrs.)	A	D	185
			Rhodes, Irene B.	Pt1	..	83
			Lowe, Laura C.	Pt2	..	108
			Fletcher, Brenda M.	Pr1	..	83
			McPherson, Margaret	Pr2	..	78
			Smith, George C.	Pr2	..	113
Hastings West	5C	327	Cornes, Henry A.	R	C	365
			Hawley, Agnes (Mrs.)	R	D	185
			Wellwood, Susan K.	I	E	273
			Grey, Mary W. (Mrs.)	A	C	315
			Satchell, Winifred A.	A	D	225
			Webb, Vera V.	A	D	215
			Ross, Ida	A	D	195
			Beddie, Edna L.	R	..	115
			Hobin, William V.	Pr1	..	118
			Burne, Florence M.	Pr2	..	78
Hatuma	2	31	Webber, Jane	S	D	313
Hauturu, Tokomaru Bay	0	8	Muir, Florence C.	S	..	135
Havelock North	5A	274	Sefton, Percy J.	H	C	430
			Macken, Ian B.	A	C	243
			Brann, Grace L.	I	C	293
			Black, Winifred J. B.	A	C	225
			McCormick, Adelia R.	A	C	215
			Ridgway, Mildred	A	D	165
			Ridgway, Elsie M.	Pr1	..	83
			Cooper, Thelma A.	Pr2	..	78
			Smith, Gladys R.	Pr2	..	78
Herbertville	0	8	Robinson, Annie I.	S	..	135
Hinerua	1	5	Moore, Elizabeth S.	S	D	255
Hopelands, Kumeroa	1	19	Bowden, Thelma I.	S	D	185
Ihungia, Waipiro Bay	1	14	Redmond, Kathleen	S	Lic.	165
Kaiana, Tolaga Bay	0	3	Carter, Gladys R.	S	..	45
Kairanga	0	3	Kent, Pearl	S	..	45
Kaitangata	1	10	Corlett, Augustine	S	..	155
Kaiteratahi	3B	94	Flaherty, Morgan D.	H	C	365
			Matheson, Dorothy E. (Mrs.)	A	D	253
			Hill, Margaret J.	A	..	155
Kaiti, Gisborne	5B	322	McLeod, John	H	C	455
			Cowio, Norman A. M.	A	C	333
			Harris, Margaret M.	I	C	263
			Oxenham, Mary A.	A	D	253
			Oxenham, Esther	A	C	215
			Wilson, Annie	A	D	215
			Goodwin, Muriel	Pt1	..	83
			Duncan, Elizabeth J.	Pt2	..	78
			Kane, Margaret G.	Pr2	..	78
Kanakanaia	1	12	Ross, Iris	R	..	125
Kereru, Hastings	1	18	Hirst, Irene M.	S	C	195
Kiritaki	3A	37	Le Petit, Eric N.	H	C	233
			Higgins, Harriet	R	..	135

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC —continued.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
						£
Korokoro	1	10	Bedingfield, Florence	S	..	155
Kowhai, Waimata	0	5	Moore, D. W. (Mrs.)	S	..	75
Kumeroa	3A	31	Gilchrist, Norman D.	R	C	275
			Thompson, Dorothy A.	Pr1	..	83
Lunesdale	0	2	Hutchinson, Mabel C.	S	..	30
Maharahara	2	37	Fairbrother, Lewis M.	S	D	245
Mahora, Hastings	6B	464	Chaplin, Winifred T.	H	B	450
			Lake, Alexander	A	C	385
			Melton, Jane B. (Mrs.)	I	D	355
			Blight, Wesley	A	C	243
			Sinclair, Bertha M.	A	C	243
			Epps, Fanny A.	A	D	225
			Frude, Annie D.	A	D	215
			Heir, Annabella H.	A	C	195
			Sinclair, Edna G.	A	D	185
			Hawthorne, Hector R.	Pt1	..	88
			Wyatt, Lucy M.	Pr2	..	78
			McDonald, Mildred	Pr2	..	108
Makaraka	3B	125	Murphy, Frank G.	H	D	363
			Ayleward, Mary V. (Mrs.)	A	..	188
			Kay, Jessie H.	A	D	205
			Baird, Veronica A.	Pr1	..	83
Makaretu North	1	14	McNab, William A.	S	Lic.	195
Makauri	3B	95	Long, Edgar R.	H	C	365
			Scott, Mary G. G.	A	C	213
			Garrick, Hilda	A	D	215
Makotuku	3A	69	Benson, Herbert N.	H	C	355
			Treacy, Eileen	A	C	243
			Logan, Muriel A.	Pr2	..	78
Mangaheia	1	19	O'Donnell, Maurice C.	S	D	205
Manganuku, Matawai	0	3	Gibson, Frances B. (Mrs.)	S	..	45
Mangaone, Gisborne	0	6	Albrecht, Dorothy M.	S	..	90
Mangapapa	7A	502	Cole, Robert	H	D	490
			Olsen, Othenius R.	A	D	363
			Thompson, Bertha H.	I	D	333
			Strong, Edward A.	A	C	313
			Cormack, Isabella	A	C	313
			Primrose, John M.	A	C	283
			Nicol, Mildred W.	A	C	253
			Watt, Emily H.	A	D	235
			Ormiston, Florence V.	A	C	205
			Hartley, Doris P.	A	..	145
			Duncan, Wilson	Pt1	..	88
			Mead, Christina E.	Pt2	..	78
			Emmerson, Elsie	Pr1	..	83
			Miller, Christina C.	Pr2	..	78
Mangarara, Waimata Valley	0	2	Stevens, Myra	S	..	60
Mangatahi, Maraekakaho	1	14	King, Alice M.	S	C	205
Mangatarata, Waipukurau	0	6	Lawson, B.	S	..	90
Mangataura	0	3	Troon, Mona A.	A	..	45
Mangateretere	3A	66	Balfour, Margaret A.	H	D	353
			McKenzie, Georgina J.	A	C	213
Maraekakaho	2	30	Moore, Lily C.	S	C	303
Maraetotara, Havelock North	1	25	Picken, Muriel K. (Mrs.)	S	D	225
Maraekeke, Hatuma	2	18	Smith, Jane	S	C	245
Marumaru	2	23	Paterson, Mary H.	S	C	233
Marumoko	0	8	Hewetson, Charlotte A. (Mrs.)	S	..	165
Matakaoa, Hicks Bay	2	24	Sparks, William J.	S	Lic.	203
Matamau, Mototuku	3A	63	Brown, Jonathan	H	C	375
			Falconer, Julia D. J.	A	C	213
Matawai	3B	92	McRae, James	H	C	375
			McBratney, Minnie	A	E	243
			Ward, Louisa M. A.	A	..	165
			Trafford, Anne E.	Pr1	..	113
Mecanee	3A	41	Nielson, Albert	H	D	345
			Pringle, Gertrude M.	A	C	233
Mohaka	3A	76	Harper, Arthur S.	H	D	325
			Phillips, Alice R. E. (Mrs.)	A	D	203
Motere	1	18	Finnis, Muriel A.	S	D	225
Mōtea, Dannevirke	2	25	Baldwin, Maude	R	..	185
Motū	3A	41	Hewett, Olive M.	H	C	313
			Wakely, Bessie D.	A	D	233

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

Schools.				Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.		
(1)	(2)	(3)		(5)	(6)	(7)		
Motuhora	3A	82	Tucker, Leonard E.	H	C	£ 305		
			Mackinnon, Laura M.	A	..	198		
			Lambert, Margaret T.	Pr2	..	108		
Mount Cameron	0	4	Lumsden, D. (Mrs.)	S	..	60		
Murewai	3A	44	Peake, Frederick M.	H	C	283		
			Powell, Ivy L.	A	C	213		
Napier Central	7C	617	Hislop, James	H	C	520		
			Groig, Alexander	A	B	425		
			Barnett, Annie H.	I	D	353		
			Jones, Edith M.	R	D	233		
			Pickering, Esther E.	A	E	313		
			Graham, Janet T.	R	D	185		
			McVay, Ella M.	A	E	273		
			Atkin, Annie	A	C	225		
			Gregg, Lucy W.	A	D	195		
			Rothwell, Leah E.	A	C	195		
			Butcher, Dorothy G. F.	A	C	175		
			Greenhill, Olive M. (Mrs.)	R	D	155		
			Blewett, Grace H.	Pt1	..	83		
			Stevens, Gladys E.	Pt2	..	78		
			Sinclair, John H.	Pt2	..	83		
			McVicar, Jessie C.	Pt2	..	78		
			Allan, Winifred C.	Pr1	..	83		
Nelson, Park, Napier	7D	641	Hudson, Edward V.	H	B	510		
			Cockroft, George W.	A	B	435		
			Martin, Ethel E.	A	D	353		
			Johns, Walter D.	A	C	345		
			McAllister, Ruby E.	A	C	323		
			Puffett, Annie L.	A	D	283		
			Wolstenholme, Alfred M.	A	C	225		
			Retemeyer, Dorothy	A	D	195		
			Smith, Ethel M. (Mrs.)	A	D	235		
			Widerstrom, Ilma A.	A	..	145		
			Sinclair, Hazel R.	A	B	175		
			Simpson, James	Pt1	..	88		
			Mathews, Margaret	Pt1	..	83		
			Phillips, William J.	Pt1	..	88		
			Read, Gwen R.	Pt2	..	108		
			Goldfinch, Doris M.	Pr1	..	83		
			Stedman, Eva D.	Pr1	..	83		
Ngamoko	1	16	Logan, Isabella M.	S	..	155		
Ngapakira, Ruatikuri	0	2	Walker, Vera	S	..	30		
Ngatapa	3A	48	Menzies, David	H	C	345		
			Vaughan, May	A	..	183		
Ngatarawa, Hastings	1	18	Bullen, Alfred W.	S	C	205		
Norsewood	4A	145	Pole, Leonard E.	H	D	395		
			Denvers, Kathleen	A	D	215		
			Harding, Lena A.	A	D	195		
			Crombie, Annie E.	Pt2	..	108		
Nuhaka	2	32	Sweet, Charles	S	D	223		
Ongaonga	3B	88	Mills, Stanley M.	H	D	375		
			Lucas, Doris M.	A	C	233		
			Mills, Bertha (Mrs.)	R	D	193		
			Cossar, Irene A.	Pr1	..	83		
Opapa	1	16	Welsh, Euphemia L.	S	..	175		
Opautama, Wairoa	2	51	Brown, Alfred A.	H	D	275		
			Wright, Elizabeth R.	A	..	173		
Ormond	3B	113	Jones, William H.	H	C	375		
			Baird, Ella	A	D	223		
			(Baty, Christina)	(R)	D	(175)		
			Beaumont, Eva E (Mrs.)	A	D	215		
			Benson, Rosina A.	Pr1	..	83		
Ormondville	3A	72	Pearce, Charles W.	H	D	345		
			Ferguson, Agnes M.	A	D	233		
Otamauri	1	13	Beddingfield, Lilian	S	D	205		
Otane	4A	122	Davidson, William	H	C	385		
			Pointon, Monica C.	A	C	253		
			Ingleton, Elsie	A	D	215		
			Davidson, Francis L. S.	Pt2	..	83		
Otawhao, Takapau	2	33	Anderson, Nellie W.	S	C	293		
Otoko	2	31	Shaw, Norman H.	S	E	303		
Pakipaki	3A	53	Driller, William J.	R	D	395		
			Davidson, Dorothy M.	A	C	203		

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*HAWKE'S BAY—*continued,*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pakowhai	3A	64	Patrick, James E.	H	C	£ 345
Panikau	0	2	Brittain, Edith D.	A	C	233
Papatawa	3A	47	Primrose-McConnell, Molly	S	..	30
Parkvale	5A	301	Lindaner, Victor W.	H	C	313
			Sinclair, Cecil M.	A	..	183
			Garry, Francis A.	H	C	415
			Nielson, Engelhardt R. B.	A	C	315
			Chappell, Eva (Mrs.)	I	C	305
			Anderson, Annie M. L.	A	D	215
			Flamank, Vera M.	A	D	195
			Gray, Elsie	A	D	215
			Sollitt, Florence G.	A	D	175
			Ridgway, Dulcie M.	Pr2	..	78
			Coriess, Thomas	Pr2	..	113
Patoka	1	24	Taylor, Flora (Mrs.)	S	C	185
Patutahi	4A	140	Wilmot, David H.	H	C	405
			Sadler, Dorothea	A	D	253
			Enting, Gretchen H.	A	D	215
			Doherty, Mary	Pt1	..	83
			McDiarmid, Christina	Pr1	..	83
Pchiri	0	11	Albrechton, Severine H.	S	..	155
Petane	3B	103	Cockerill, William M.	H	D	355
			Pedersen, Ruth J.	A	C	233
			King, Kathleen, M.	A	C	205
			Duncan, Elsie M.	Pr1	..	113
Porangahau	3A	64	Kemp, Stanley M.	H	C	355
Port Ahuriri	4C	202	Hansard, Ethel A. (Mrs.)	A	..	240
			Speight, Hubert	H	C	405
			Mudgway, Alfred W.	A	C	263
			Christy, Agnes C. M.	I	E	253
			Harris, Rose E. (Mrs.)	A	E	263
			Pedersen, Anna D.	A	D	205
			Johnstone, James B.	Pt2	..	83
			Speight, Ruth E.	Pr1	..	83
Port Awanui	1	13	Blomfield, Lionel D.	S	..	155
Portland Island	1	10	Bird, Arthur W.	S	..	155
Pouawa Gisborne	1	11	Brosnahan, Nellie E.	S	..	185
Poukawa, Hastings	1	17	Wyatt, Evelyn B.	R	..	135
Potutu, Gisborne	1	10	Sharp, Doreen	S	..	165
Puha	3A	89	Roe, William B.	H	C	355
			West, Maria A.	A	D	233
			Lysnar, Sybil H.	Pr2	..	108
Pukahu	3A	42	Florance, Robert H.	H	C	335
			Greene, Margaret O.	A	D	233
Pukehamoamo, Hastings	2	27	Billcliff, Leslie G.	S	..	193
Pukehou	3A	55	Rigby, Cyril G.	H	D	313
			Hickling, Olive M.	A	C	213
Pukerua, Te Karaka	0	4	Horner, Frederick A.	S	..	45
Puketapu	3A	43	Jenkins, Alfred E.	H	C	335
			Bullen, Melinda E.	A	C	213
Paketawa	0	3	Hoberoft, M.	S	..	45
Puketitiri	2	33	Carston, Henry F.	S	D	265
Putorino	1	9	Williams, Lynten E.	S	..	185
Rakauroa	1	21	Thompson, Claude C.	S	C	195
Raunati	2	26	Jonasen, Walter W.	S	D	295
Reay Bridge, Manutuke	2	23	Wright, Muriel E.	R	..	155
Rere	1	16	Bulman, Rose	S	Lic.	185
Rissington	1	18	Webber, Dorothy C.	R	D	135
Ruakitiri	2	26	Marshall, Christina A.	S	D	253
Ruaroa	3A	57	McBean, Ernest S.	H	C	303
			Harris, Elsie J.	A	D	233
Ruataniwha	3A	32	McLellan, Grace Y.	S	D	343
Sherenden, Hastings	1	12	Kinch, Alfred W. C.	S	B	215
Springhill, Ongaonga	2	22	Bayly, Gwladys	S	C	293
Tahoraiti, Dannevirke	2	37	Ward, May A.	S	C	253
Tahunga, Gisborne	1	20	Bruce, Doris	S	..	165
Takapan	4A	144	Coughley, James	H	C	385
			Macdonald, Alexandrina	I	D	263
			Jull, Emelin L.	A	D	215
			Alexander, David	Pt2	..	113
			Swain, Lionel H.	Pr1	..	118
Tamumu, Napier	1	9	Logan, Milly	S	..	155
Tangitere, Wairoa	1	11	Drummond, Elizabeth E.	S	..	155

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*
HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Taradale (282) and side-school (64)— Greenmeadows	5B	346	Williamson, John	H	B	£ 455
			Ralph, George H.	A	B	335
			Burness, Jane M.	I	D	273
			Smith, Mabel E.	A	D	253
			Earl, Charlotte M.	A	C	225
			Shugar, Carrie M.	A	D	225
			Jennings, Adelaide C. M. ..	A	D	185
			McKenzie, William A.	Pt2	..	83
			Bishop, Joyce E.	Pt2	..	78
			Chalmers, Eileen W.	Pr2	..	78
Tarewa	0	6	Ashworth, Mabel E.	S	..	90
Te Arai	3B	130	Newland, Edwin J.	H	D	375
			Bloor, Mary	A	C	223
			McCashin, Alice F.	A	D	205
			Bird, Kathleen	R	..	115
Te Awaputahi, Ti-Tree Point	0	4	Drayton, Mildred L.	S	..	60
Teesdale, Tolaga Bay	0	3	Ayles, Ada	S	..	45
Te Hapara Gisborne	6A	461	Faram, Frank C.	H	C	470
			Cook, Fred	A	C	343
			Cook, Jessie	I	D	333
			Quigley, Middleton S.	A	C	293
			Scott, Emily G.	A	C	233
			Carter, Margaret W.	A	..	180
			Pugh, Eileen M.	A	D	195
			Mathews, Annie F.	A	..	160
			Garrick, Evelyn	A	..	160
			Murray, Mary S.	Pt1	..	83
			Muir, Constance G.	Pt2	..	78
			Bullen, Frances C.	Pr1	..	83
Te Karaka	4A	131	Lysnaf, Marjorie H.	Pr2	..	78
			Cartwright, James	H	C	365
			Lilly, Alice	I	D	223
			Smith, Muriel G.	A	C	205
			Howie, Clarence B.	Pt2	..	113
			Hollaway, Arthur D.	Pr2	..	113
Te Kohanga	0	2	Fletcher, Lauretta J.	S	..	30
Te Pohue	2	25	Magill, Mary	S	D	293
Te Puia Springs	1	13	Cameron, Margaret A.	S	Lic.	195
Te Rehunga	3A	69	Coventry, Harry	H	D	345
			Dougherty, Florence M. ..	A	..	173
Te Uri, Ormondville	1	9	Thomas, Violet	S	..	255
Tikokino	3B	109	Parsons, Vivian	H	C	365
			Castle, Victoria M.	A	D	223
			Parsons, Ivy (Mrs.)	A	C	205
			Roach, Kathleen N.	Pr2	..	78
Tiniroto	1	13	Thomson, Niel	S	..	155
Tepapakuku, Dannevirke	3A	62	Grigor, Janet P.	H	B	353
			Butler, Gwen M. A.	A	..	198
Ti-tree Point	1	18	Guthrie, Catherine	S	..	155
Tokomaru Bay	4A	119	Bannerman, Agnes	R	..	340
			Argue, Elizabeth	A	D	213
			Thexton, Elizabeth	R	..	193
			Ellmers, Charlotte A. V. ..	Pt2	..	108
Tolaga Bay	4A	145	Barker, John A.	H	C	375
			(Faubert, Emma L.)	(R)	E	(273)
			Kelly, Mabel H. (Mrs.)	I	D	243
			Brown, Adeline	R	..	115
			Jackson, Donald L.	Pt2	..	113
			Frank, Henry W.	Pr2	..	113
Tutira, Napier	1	11	Steers, Ellen H.	S	..	200
Twyford, Hastings	3A	70	Nicoll, Thomas A.	H	C	355
			Morrison, Annie B. S.	A	Lic.	208
Umutaoroa	2	25	Sankey, Arthur W.	S	C	225
Waerenga	0	2	Mossman, Muriel B.	S	..	30
Waerengaahika	3A	70	Watson, Robert G. S.	H	B	343
			Gallagher, Ellen	A	C	233
			Lister, Edith A.	Pt1	..	83
Waerengaokuri	0	10	Robertson, A.	S	..	150
Waiaruhe	2	29	Bell, Ruth A.	S	D	293
Waikari	0	6	Bargrove, Jessie E.	S	..	75
Waikohu	1	21	Gasson, Myra M.	S	D	225
Waimata, Gisborne	0	2	Robertson, Gladys	S	..	30
Waimata Valley	2	17	Ash, Harriet E.	S	D	235
			(Shanahan, Margaret (Mrs.) ..	(R)	..	(185)

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
						£
Wainoko, Gisborne	0	4	Hamilton, Margaret	S	..	75
Waingake	1	20	Butler, Marjorie M. . .	S	..	165
Waipari, Rissington	0	6	Heard, Gladys	S	..	105
Waipawa District High School—	5A	259	Cumming, Clyde A. . .	H	B	445
Primary (201), secondary (58)			Macdonald, Donald F. . .	A	C	293
			Ryan, Beatrice S. . .	I	C	263
			Bradbury, Annie E. . .	A	D	263
			McKay, Ruth L. . .	Pt1	..	83
			Butterfield, Dorothy ..	Pr1	..	83
			Milburn, Joseph L. . .	Pr2	..	83
			Lockart, John A. . .	D	B	..
			Irvine-Smith, Fanny L. .	D	A	..
Waipukurau District High School—	5D	389	Curd, Frank B. . .	H	B	455
Primary (351), secondary (38)			O'Donnell, William F. .	A	C	375
			Caughley, Rachel	I	D	273
			Whittington, Charles V. .	R	C	155
			McCormick, Ellen K. . .	A	D	215
			Hopkirk, Dorothy C. . .	A	C	215
			Williams, Dulcie M. . .	A	D	185
			Robinson, Hilda (Mrs.) .	A	E	195
			Lewis, Cyril B. . .	Pr2	..	113
			Scott, Helen Grace .. .	Pr1	..	83
			Davidson, Terrence E. .	Pr2	..	83
			Grace, Eleanor	D	C	..
			Roy, Rubina A. . .	D	A	..
Wairoa District High School—Primary	6A	445	Robson, John T. . .	H	C	440
(411), secondary (34)			Smith, William H. . .	A	B	323
			Burns, Evelyn H. M. . .	I	D	303
			Murphy, William J. . .	A	C	335
			Foster, Ada M. . .	A	C	223
			Sullivan, Eileen	A	D	185
			McKay, Dorothy V. . .	A	..	145
			Stacey, Mona K. . .	R	..	115
			Stewart, Helen	R	..	135
			Gillespie, Gordon S. . .	Pt1	..	118
			Hamlin, George	Pr1	..	88
			Glover, Harold E. . .	D	D	..
			(Miller, Jack J.) .. .	(R)	D	..
Waipiro Bay	3A	48	Ward, Richard D. . .	H	C	283
			Latham, Winifred L. . .	A	..	188
Waitahora	1	10	Corrigan, Eileen	S	..	165
Waiwhare, Hastings	0	3	Blake, Agnes B. . .	S	..	45
Wakarara	1	15	Guy, Florence (Mrs.) . .	S	D	205
Wallace's Crossing, Eskdal ..	1	13	Riley, James C. . .	S	..	155
Wallingford	1	15	Wilson, Louisa N. . .	R	D	155
Wanstead	1	10	de Greenlaw, Cora (Mrs.)	S	D	235
Weber	2	39	Piper, George M. . .	H	D	325
			Ingleton, Anastasia ..	R	..	145
Westshore, Napier	3B	101	Daly, John T. . .	H	C	373
			Murphy, Fanny M. . .	A	D	233
			Jordan, Winifred M. . .	A	C	215
			Allen, May L. . .	Pr1	..	83
Whakaangi, Ruatoroa	2	32	Jensen, Hans A. . .	S	C	223
Whakarau, Gisborne	0	5	Haydon, Margaret J. . .	S	..	90
Wharekopae, Rere	1	10	Walker, Elsie L. . .	R	..	115
Whatatutu	3A	62	Hawkes, Emma L. . .	H	D	343
			Blewman, Mary	S	..	183
Whetukura, Napier	1	21	McRae, Murdo A. . .	R	..	145
Wigan, Napier	1	17	O'Connor, Margaret ..	S	..	185
Wilder, Waipukurau	1	10	Gray, Ethel M. . .	S	..	155
Wimbleton	1	13	Whibley, Edith D. . .	S	..	185
Woodlands Road, Napier ..	3A	57	Rigby, Norman F. . .	H	D	345
			Rigby, Doris A. (Mrs.) .	A	C	223
Woodville District High School—Pri-	5D	401	Hewlett, Henry C. . .	H	A	405
mary (364), secondary (37)			Lawn, George	A	C	385
			Sheen, Lois H. . .	I	C	313
			Islip, Ellen G. . .	A	C	252
			Ashcroft, Catherine L. .	A	C	213
			Travers, Ellen	A	C	215
			Redwood, Isabel	A	..	145
			Baker, Edith M. . .	Pt1	..	83
			Smith, Harold M. . .	Pt2	..	83
			Curry, Cora L. . .	Pr1	..	83
			Oliver, Selina R. . .	D	A	..
			Merriek, Francis S. . .	D	C	..

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

WELLINGTON.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Akaroa Road, Pongaroa	1	10	Clark, William E.	S	..	£ 155
Alfredton	1	29	Bird, Alfred W.	S	C	223
Arapeti, Shannon	1	11	Talbot, Harry	S	B	205
Awatoitoti, Masterton	1	10	Barker, John	S	B	225
Ballance	3A	34	Tait, Marjorie U. (Mrs.)	H	E	253
Belvedere, Carterton	3A	49	Reader, Ella R.	A	D	223
Berhampore, Wellington	7B	529	Stout, Robert	H	D	345
			Osborne, Alice M.	A	C	233
			Bary, Charles	H	D	480
			Duncan, Stuart	A	C	425
			Hurley, Irene N.	I	C	353
			Forster, Maud	R	..	340
			Grant, Colin C.	A	B	323
			Evans, Eurfryn	A	B	288
			Feist, Lily	A	C	243
			Bird, Grace F.	A	C	225
			Whitwell, Rebecca L.	A	D	195
			O'Donoghue, Margaret L. M.	A	C	185
			Aplin, Grace M.	A	B	185
			Pitkowsky, Minnie	A	B	175
			O'Donnell, Mary E.	Pr1	..	83
			Douglass, Alma W.	Pr1	..	83
Bideford, Wellington	1	14	Stoddart, Annie F.	S	C	205
Blenheim (652) and side school (Redwoodtown) (42)	7E	694	Rowntree, William W.	H	B	510
			Connor, James	A	C	425
			Jones, Sarah J. (Mrs.)	I	D	353
			Wanden, Elizabeth W.	A	E	323
			Pattle, Kate A.	A	D	293
			Gibson, Francis	A	D	293
			Hilliard, Kathleen	A	C	253
			Hilliard, Josephine	A	C	215
			Heffer, Dorothy G.	A	D	205
			Pinfold, Doris C.	A	B	175
			Hicks, Phoebe M. E.	A	D	185
			Paterson, Gladys B.	A	C	175
			Perry, Flora B.	A	C	175
			Wilkins, Winnifred M.	A	C	175
			Reader, Theo G.	A	D	175
			Hilliard, Madeline	A	..	160
			Threadwell, David E. L.	Pt2	..	113
			McFadden, Edith V. V.	Pt2	..	78
			Lane, Irene E.	Pr1	..	83
			Workman, Jean	Pr1	..	83
Blind River	1	12	Watson, Annie E. (Mrs.)	S	D	195
Brancott, Blenheim	0	2	Boyce, Margaret;	S	..	30
Brooklyn, Wellington (657) and side school (Morningson) (21)	7E	678	Hopkirk, John B.	H	C	520
			East, Alfred F. D.	A	B	415
			Fitchett, Jessie H.	I	C	353
			Thompson, Annie L.	A	C	333
			Williams, Enid	A	D	313
			Calder, John K.	A	C	293
			Cook, Ada M.	A	D	263
			Look, Bertha R. (Mrs.)	A	D	225
			Wheeler, Ruby G.	A	C	195
			Arthur, May	A	D	195
			Ensor, Dorothy E.	A	D	195
			Madelay, Ethel M.	A	B	195
			Gunn, Isabel A.	A	D	185
			O'Connor, Eileen	A	C	195
			White, Harold B.	A	B	185
			Whitehead, Hedley G.	Pt1	..	118
			Coster, Winifred V.	Pt2	..	78
			Stubbs, Evelyn M.	Pr1	..	113
			Tolley, Hattie T.	Pr2	..	78
			Pitkowsky, Maurice	Pr2	..	83
Camden, Awatere	0	6	Martyn, William	S	..	105
Canvastown	3A	41	Taylor, George N.	H	D	305
			Atkinson, May O.	R	..	125
Carluka, Flat Creek	3A	52	Greig, Arthur G.	H	C	323
			King, Marjorie	A	..	183
Carrington	2	24	Thorpe, Caroline E. (Mrs.)	S	Lic.	268

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
WELLINGTON—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Carterton District High School— Primary (299), secondary (62)	5C	361	Edie, John K.	H	B	£ 430
			Baskiville, Walter C. L.	A	D	375
			Skelley, Harriett M.	I	C	283
			Braithwaite, Lilian B.	A	E	303
			Armstrong, Mary C.	A	C	238
			Hosking, Jane (Mrs.)	A	C	265
			McLennan, Annie M.	A	..	160
			Cadwallader, Iris A.	Pr1	..	113
			Peters, Janet W.	Pr2	..	78
			Coulter, Olive C.	Pr2	..	78
			Colquhoun, Mary H.	D	B	..
			Blyth, Doris	D	B	..
			(Tyler, Mara L.)	(R)D	C	..
			Sawtell, Morkar	S	..	120
Castle Point	1	9	Williams, John F.	H	C	355
Clareville	3A	66	Moneriff, Janet	A	E	243
Clyde Quay, Wellington	7F	682	Foster, William H. L.	H	B	520
			Fisher, Horace R.	A	D	425
			Lea, Sarah E. B.	I	C	353
			Brown, William B.	A	B	385
			Byers, Mary H.	A	C	323
			Howden, Ada L.	A	D	303
			Taylor, Lillias O.	A	D	253
			Godfrey, Grace L.	A	D	225
			Forsyth, Helen J.	A	B	195
			Allan, Agnes C.	A	D	195
			Cranmer, Carrie	A	C	195
			Pigou, Agnes M.	A	B	195
			Tebbs, Alice C.	A	C	195
			Beggs, Vera E. R.	A	C	185
			Kennedy, William R.	A	C	175
			(Simpson, James A. G.)	(R)	C	(155)
			Oldfield, Gladys	Pt1	..	83
			Barker, Caroline A.	Pt1	..	113
			Chitney, Isabel E.	Pr1	..	83
			Jones, Norman J. E.	Pr2	..	113
			Wilson, Archibald M.	Pr2	..	83
			Rankin, Eira G.	S	..	105
			McDonald, Alexandrina	S	..	90
			Howard, Kate A. (Mrs.)	H	D	343
			Taylor, Adah L. (Mrs.)	A	E	233
Cullen Hill	0	5	Langridge, Edith	S	..	75
Dalefield, Wellington	3A	38	Russell, William E.	H	C	305
Deep Creek Dillon's Point, Blenheim Dreyer's Rock, Mauriceville Dyer, Martinborough Eastern Hutt	2	22	Fairbrother, Gladys	A	..	198
			Carroll, Archibald J.	S	D	295
			Clouston, Connie	S	D	215
			Stewart, Jessie	S	..	165
			Dale, Annabella S.	S	B	255
			McBain, Alexander	H	D	460
			Olson, Walter H.	A	D	385
			Webb, Hilda M.	I	C	323
			Harland, Edward D.	A	D	325
			Needham, Irene C. (Mrs.)	A	C	275
			Hurrell, Doris	A	C	243
			Donkin, Catherine J.	A	D	215
			McLean, Lilian N. C. (Mrs.)	A	D	185
			Adams, Joseph W. T.	A	D	185
			Patterson, James M.	A	B	175
			Heyes, Norman	Pt2	..	83
			Muter, Amy	Pt2	..	78
			Owen, Ngatanahira A.	Pt2	..	113
			Pryde, Winifred A.	Pr1	..	83
			Freeman, Jessie A.	S	D	303
			Lynskey, James H.	H	B	405
			Winsett, Herbert L.	A	D	273
			Broom, Lavinia E.	I	D	293
			Grierson, Ethel F.	A	D	238
			McManus, Lavinia M.	Pr1	..	113
			Harrison, Mary E.	Pr2	..	78
			Moss, Evelyn C.	Pr2	..	108
			Wilson, Margarite	Pr2	..	78
			Lazarus, Frances	D	C	..
			Hind, Helen M.	D	B	..
East Taratahi, Clareville	2	22				
Eketahuna District High School— Primary (194), secondary (53)	5A	247				

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE S AFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Epuni, Hutt	3A	77	Davidson, James	H	D	£ 345	
Fairhall, Blenheim	2	28	Williams, Margaret	A	C	243	
Fairy Bay, Nydia Bay	0	7	Hilliard, Ailcen	S	C	243	
Featherston	5A	242	Curran, Eileen C.K.	S	..	105	
			Combs, Frank L.	H	A	435	
			Kirkby, James R.	A	D	283	
			Burbush, Margaret, A.	I	D	263	
			Kilmartin, Kate	A	..	208	
			Collier, Fanny I.	A	C	205	
			Dillon, Kathleen F.	A	..	145	
			Lonie, Adrian T.	Pr1	..	118	
			Merlet, Muriel F.	Pr2	..	78	
Fernridge, Masterton	3A	77	Campbell, Kathleen	H	D	343	
			Ramsay, Lilly M.	A	C	243	
			Gardner, John	Pr2	..	83	
Flat Creek	1	23	King, Geoffrey J.	S	B	293	
Fourfathom Bay, Tamure	0	6	McLaughlin, Lillian	S	..	105	
French Pass	1	18	Webber, Dorothea M.	S	..	165	
Gladstone	2	25	Green, Marion (Mrs.)	S	D	283	
Grassmere	1	11	Philpotts, Olive	R	..	105	
Greytown District High School and side school—Primary (230), secondary (25), side (15)	5A	270	Nightingale, Henry J.	H	A	405	
			Stratford, Clarence F.	A	D	263	
			Mabson, Maud E.	I	C	253	
			Tully, Dorothy	A	D	213	
			Laing, Ivy B.	A	C	225	
			Freeman, Annie E.	A	..	160	
			Mathias, Ena	Pt1	..	113	
			Stunell, George R.	Pt2	..	113	
			Polson, Lilian J.	Pr1	..	113	
			Mather, Winifred M.	D	B	..	
Grovetown	3B	96	Ball, Douglas G.	H	C	315	
			Ladley, Ada B. E.	A	C	253	
			Cresswell, Phyllis M.	A	D	205	
			Gibson, Mary A. R.	Pr1	..	83	
Hakabuka	0	1	Daken, Mary E. (Mrs.)	S	..	15	
Hamilton Bay	0	4	Moore, Lorna E.	S	..	75	
Hamua	3A	49	Kerr, Arthur	R	..	165	
			McManus, Mary E.	A	D	223	
Hastwell, Wellington	3A	38	Harrison, Jane M. (Mrs.)	H	E	333	
			Dive, May F. (Mrs.)	A	..	240	
Hataitai, Wellington	4C	263	Kean, Balfour	H	B	405	
			Kirk, Allan A.	A	B	263	
			Bird, Florence R.	I	E	263	
			Fouhy, Alice (Mrs.)	A	C	253	
			Francis, Doris A.	A	C	215	
			Fisher, Marian N.	Pt1	..	83	
			Denton, Marjorie C.	Pt1	..	83	
			Hislop, Thomas G.	Pr2	..	83	
Havelock	3A	58	Walshe, Edward B.	H	C	315	
			(Coneys, Jessie T.)	(R)	E	(185)	
			Connor, Theresa M.	A	D	233	
Havelock Suburban	1	21	Dryden, H. B. (Mrs.)	S	..	185	
Hillersden	1	15	Gifford, James R. A.	S	C	185	
Hinakura	0	4	Checkley, Grace A.	S	..	60	
Hinemoa, Pahiata	1	12	Hawkins, Anna L.	S	..	155	
Horoeka, Dannevirke	1	14	Urquhart, Arabella (Mrs.)	S	E	195	
Hukanui	3A	36	Anderson, Wigo	H	E	345	
			Ward, Jane B. (Mrs.)	A	D	223	
			Wingfield, Lenora R.	Pr1	..	83	
Huritini, French Pass	0	7	Campbell, Maretta M. (Mrs.)	S	..	120	
Hutt District High School—Primary (478), secondary (45)	7A	523	Tamblyn, Joseph	H	B	520	
			Mason, Francis A.	A	D	425	
			Little, Isobel D. B.	I	C	343	
			Melody, William J.	A	B	375	
			Meager, Clara	A	E	323	
			Watson, Florence	A	D	283	
			Young, Mabel F.	A	D	253	
			Scott, Isabella	A	D	215	
			Matthews, Dulcie E.	A	C	185	
			Purdie, Jessie F.	Pt1	..	83	
			Tamblyn, Ethne M.	Pt1	..	83	
			Stewart, Irene A.	Pt2	..	78	

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Hutt District High School— <i>continued</i>	.	..	Bird, Clarence G. ..	Pr2	..	£ 83
			Tamblyn, Joseph J. L. ..	Pr2	..	83
			Sinclair, Mary A. ..	D	B	..
			Mackay, Sophia A. F. C. ..	D	C	..
			McKenzie, Isabella M. ..	(R)D	C	..
Ihuraia, Masterton	1	15	Curtis, Vera I. ..	S	D	215
Island Bay, Wellington	7C	584	Thwaites, John E. ..	H	B	520
			Rodgers, John ..	A	C	405
			Acheson, Catherine E. A. ..	I	C	353
			(Martin, Elizabeth (Mrs.)) ..	(R)	E	(223)
			Dempsey, Kate ..	A	C	343
			Davidson, Jessie L. ..	A	D	333
			McCarrison, Ellen ..	A	C	283
			(Patterson, Grace M.) ..	(R)	B	(165)
			Carrick, Margaret A. ..	A	C	233
			Mackay, Emma A. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	225
			Lake, Lulu A. ..	A	C	205
			Hawley, Agnes D. ..	A	D	195
			Mills, Eileen M. ..	A	C	185
			Martin, Gordon U. ..	A	B	175
			Winge, Anna R. ..	Pt1	..	113
			Montgomery, Grace B. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Nelson, Theo B. ..	Pr2	..	83
Johnsonville (298) and side school (30)	5C	328	Burton, Mavis I. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Jones, George A. ..	H	C	435
			Dudson, Walter F. ..	A	D	375
			Duff, Minnie ..	I	C	293
			Preece, Olive W. ..	A	C	283
			Blair, Elizabeth M. ..	A	D	225
			Knapp, Mabel F. ..	A	C	215
			Bollinger, Marjorie J. ..	A	C	185
			Kirk, Beth G. ..	Pt1	..	113
			Brown, John K. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Young, Robert A. ..	Pr1	..	88
Jordan	1	10	Wilcox, Edith M. (Mrs.) ..	S	..	165
Judgeford, Wellington	1	15	Hume, Dora I. ..	S	C	215
Kahautara	3A	41	Turner, Mary E. (Mrs.) ..	H	D	343
			Wilson, Agnes H. ..	A	D	203
Kaipararo, Wellington	2	31	Johnson, Edith M. ..	S	D	303
Kaitara, Greytown	2	30	Cooper, James P. ..	S	D	245
Kaitawa, Wellington	1	21	Jeffries, Alice ..	R	Lic.	175
Kaitoke	1	13	Josephs, Jessie ..	S	C	195
Kaituna	1	10	Harney, Viti L. R. ..	R	..	105
Kaiuma, Flat Creek	1	15	Smith, Bernard C. ..	S	..	155
Kaiwairua	3A	42	Rockel, Felix E. S. ..	H	C	345
			Robinson, Alice M. ..	A	D	233
			(Tolley, Enid M.) ..	(R)	C	(155)
Kaiwarra	4A	140	Pope, Robert J. ..	H	D	375
			Dalrymple, Amelia A. (Mrs.) ..	I	E	243
			Sutton, John P. C. ..	A	B	225
			Mills, Violet I. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Bollons, Hinemoa L. ..	Pr2	..	78
Kakariki, Hukanui	1	19	Currie, Ida M. F. ..	R	..	115
Karapoti, Upper Hutt	1	18	Churchill, William ..	S	..	175
Karori, Wellington	5B	310	McKenzie, Thomas D. O. ..	H	B	405
			Stainton, William H. ..	A	D	355
			King, Catherine ..	I	D	273
			White, Augustina ..	A	D	233
			Pilling, Janet C. ..	A	D	215
			Hind, Queenie M. ..	A	B	215
			Grant, Kathleen M. ..	A	C	185
			Guthrie, Gwendolyn G. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Caughley, Frank C. ..	Pr2	..	83
			Thomson, Marjorie M. ..	Pr2	..	78
Kekerangu	0	7	Northe, Muriel ..	S	..	90
Khandallah	4B	181	Bringans, John ..	H	C	389
			Booth, Ada K. M. ..	I	D	263
			Stevenson, Helen ..	A	D	243
			Fairbrother, Doris ..	A	D	215
			Lambert, Allison John ..	Pt2	..	113
			Fabian, Mabel R. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Haggett, Francis G. ..	Pr1	..	88

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued

WELLINGTON—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Kilbirnie	6A	403	Kidson, George R.	H	B	£ 450
			Feltham, Edgar C.	A	B	385
			Benzoni, Frances E. S.	I	D	313
			Pottinger, William C.	A	D	283
			Finlayson, Catherine H.	A	C	243
			Douglas, Doris K. (Mrs.)	A	C	215
			Gore, Mary E.	A	D	215
			Matthews, Erica M.	A	B	195
			Rathie, Margaret L. E.	A	C	185
			Beyer, Ruth A. E.	Pt1	..	83
			Gray, Lillie	Pr1	..	83
			McKittrick, Netta J.	Pr2	..	78
Kohiku, Pongaroa	1	15	Hamilton, Irene	S	..	190
Kohinui	1	16	Carson, Frederick G.	S	..	155
Konini	3A	42	Britland, Walter	H	D	355
			Cole, Rehutai A. E.	A	D	213
Kopuaranga	2	23	O'Leary, Ellen M.	S	D	293
Koputaroa (88) and side school (13) ..	3B	101	Forsyth, Donald E.	H	C	375
			Anderson, Myrtle D.	A	C	213
			Langdon, Gladys K.	A	D	205
			Burt, Effie W.	R	..	105
Korokoro North	3A	47	Fanning, James	H	D	345
			Dorgan, Beatrice B.	A	C	233
Koromiko	2	35	Claris, Maurice W. C.	H	C	245
			McIntosh, Ian D.	Pr2	..	83
Korora	1	10	Souness, Grace N.	S	..	185
Lansdowne (410) and side school (Te Ore Ore) (32)	6A	442	Drummond, Robert	H	D	455
			Caigou, Charles A.	A	C	375
			Haggett, Gladys E. E.	I	D	313
			Atkinson, Mary E.	A	D	293
			Hall, Lily E.	A	D	243
			Sellar, Margaret M.	A	D	205
			Tankersley, Iris	A	C	205
			Robinson, Lilly I. F.	A	D	195
			Keddell, Catherine G.	A	D	185
			Rowse, Marjorie G.	Pt1	..	83
			Maxwell, Ivy	Pr1	..	83
			Costello, Mary E.	Pr2	..	78
			Jaques, Ethel M.	Pr2	..	78
Levin District High School—Primary (585), secondary (62)	7C	647	Foss, Reginald J.	H	B	490
			Kibblewhite, Bruce M.	A	A	405
			Hitchcock, Mary L.	I	C	343
			Jones, Howard J.	A	C	375
			Smith, Sara E. (Mrs.)	A	D	323
			Casey, John	A	B	335
			Robbie, Ann (Mrs.)	A	D	233
			Wadsworth, Bertha E.	R	D	233
			Perry, Catherine	A	D	215
			Frost, Eileen M.	A	C	185
			Deck, Florence V.	A	B	185
			Hobday, Elsie P.	R	C	193
			Keys, Herbert J.	Pt1	..	88
			Beverley, Felicia M.	Pt2	..	78
			Kingsbeer, Thelma L.	Pr1	..	83
			Hearle, Rita V.	Pr2	..	78
			Marsh, John	D	B	..
			Armstrong, Beryl G.	D	B	..
			Milnes, Ruby D.	D	B	..
Linkwater, Mahakipawa	1	17	Meads, Elsie E.	S	..	155
Lochnara	0	4	McIsaac, Vera	S	..	60
Longbush, Masterton	2	28	Orr, Marion J. N.	S	D	273
Lyall Bay, Wellington	7F	682	Blake, Alexander C.	H	B	520
			Robertson, Charles	A	B	425
			Roberts, Florence G.	I	B	353
			Jackson, Patrick M.	A	B	375
			Woodward, Elizabeth	A	D	333
			Ullmer, Frederick	R	C	203
			Gooder, Hazel N.	A	D	253
			(Raikes, Helen M.)	(R)	C	(213)
			Stitt, Annie B.	A	C	215
			Wilson, Ella C.	A	B	195
			Johnson, Marguerite M.	A	C	195

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Lytall Bay, Wellington— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Shorland, Jessie E.	A	B	£ 185
			Warner, Grace	A	D	195
			Peters, Christina C. T.	A	C	185
			McAteer, Margaret V.	A	C	185
			Reith, Violet H.	A	D	185
			Crowe, Bridget	Pt1	..	113
			Kirk, Pearl	Pt2	..	108
			Lothian, James F.	Pr2	..	113
			McKittrick, Mary St. U.	Pr2	..	78
Mahau	1	10	Simpson, Lily P.	S	..	200
Makairo	1	8	Donaldson, Hector A.	R	..	105
Makara	2	16	Crandle, Henry E.	S	C	285
Makerua, Wellington	2	20	Taylor, Francis H.	S	Lic.	255
Makomako	1	13	Thomas, Florence H. M.	S	C	195
Maku, Wellington	1	10	McKay, Mary A. (Mrs.)	S	E	205
Makuri	2	24	Stuart, Mabel (Mrs.)	S	E	243
Manakau	3B	117	Mickle, Paul A. D.	H	C	375
			Malcolm, Marjory	A	D	223
			Dyer, Grace A.	A	D	195
			Burnell, Marie F.	Pr2	..	78
Manaroa, Blenheim	0	5	Holyoake, Muriel	S	..	105
Mangahao, Pahiatua	1	22	Phillipps, Jessie A.	S	D	205
Mangamahoe	1	19	Pye, Ernest G.	S	..	185
Mangamaire	2	25	Haggo, Mabel D. (Mrs.)	S	C	253
Mangaone, Eketahuna	1	13	Richardson, Henry G.	S	C	195
Mangapakeha, Masterton	0	7	Ridgley, Roie M.	S	..	120
Mangarama, Pahiatua	1	15	Hughes, Maggie	S	..	200
Mangaroa, Upper Hutt	2	31	Gunn, Elizabeth M.	S	D	293
Mangatainoka	3B	109	Thompson, Frederick G.	H	B	375
			McCardle, Doris E.	A	C	233
			Richards, Flora M.	A	C	195
			Ashby, Edith E. E.	Pr2	..	78
Maori Bay	0	3	Galbreath, John A.	S	..	30
Maratai Bay	0	4	Burgess, Muriel N.	S	..	60
Marama, Blenheim	1	13	Strack, Elspeth (Mrs.)	S	..	165
Marima	1	15	Vanderpump, Helena P. (Mrs.)	S	D	225
Marlboroughtown	3A	54	Dickinson, William E.	H	B	345
			Prince, Dorothy I.	A	C	223
			Thompson, Mavis W.	Pr1	..	83
Marshlands, Blenheim	3A	38	Smart, Lily M. (Mrs.)	H	E	313
			Murphy, Reges F.	A	C	233
			Lamb, Frances L.	Pr1	..	83
Martinborough District High School—Primary (233), secondary (34)	5A	267	Wilson, Henry L.	H	B	405
			Watson, Herbert W.	A	D	243
			Clarke, Mary A. C.	A	C	263
			Hall, Ethel B.	A	..	198
			Smith, May L.	A	..	165
			Evans, Marguerite E.	Pt1	..	83
			Harrison, Jack	Pt2	..	83
			Munro, Margaret C.	Pr1	..	113
			Ward, Joan M.	Pr2	..	108
			Ross, Mary I.	Pr2	..	108
			Dale, Margaret J.	D	B	..
			Hunt, Winifred M.	D	B	..
Masterton District High School—Primary (506), secondary (136)	7D	642	Jackson, William H.	H	D	520
			Goldsmann, George J.	A	B	425
			Iorns, Olive E.	I	C	343
			Wilkinson, Isabella A. (Mrs.)	A	D	323
			Bowman, Thomas W.	A	D	313
			Suisted, Florence M. A.	A	D	283
			(Wilkinson, Sylvia H.)	(R)	C	(155)
			Hiddleston, Bernice G.	A	C	245
			Smith, Gertrude A.	A	B	215
			Atkinson, Agnes A.	A	D	195
			Cocker, Lily M.	A	C	195
			Ralph, Edith L.	Pt1	..	113
			Innes, Dorothy A.	Pt2	..	108
			Evans, Agnes J.	Pr2	..	108
			Bee, John G.	D	A	..
			Brown, Alexandra M.	D	B	..
			Sutherland, Olive R.	D	A	..
			Duley, Edith L.	D	D	..
			Olson, Claude H.	D	B	..

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
WELLINGTON—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Masterton West (270), and side school (106)	5c	376	Miller, Henry	H	D	£ 425
			Best, Thornton	A	D	375
			Bowley, Daisy R. (Mrs.)	I	D	263
			Fallows, Mary R. E.	A	D	293
			Cumberworth, Dorothy M.	A	C	225
			Hogg, Felicitas M. F.	A	D	215
			Ball, Elizabeth	A	C	185
			Brown, Jean D.	A	..	145
			Harvey, Georgina D.	Pt2	..	108
			Lewis, William	Pt2	..	83
			Cairns, Coyla S. M.	Pr2	..	78
Matahiwi, Masterton	1	9	Edwards, Leila	S	..	120
Matarawa, Wellington	2	22	Westlake, Ethel A.	S	D	243
Mauriceville	2	30	Shand, Florence J.	H	Lic.	238
			Braggins, Isa N.	Pr2	..	108
Mauriceville West	2	28	Tregurtha, Richard H.	H	D	295
			Rose, Ernestine M.	Pr2	..	108
Mikimiki, Masterton	2	29	Woodley, Rosanna B. (Mrs.)	S	E	293
Miramar South	5c	325	Smith, William	H	B	455
			Messenger, Ernestina R. G.	I	C	333
			Whitcombe, Minnie A.	A	D	273
			Cooper, Ethel R.	A	D	263
			Nelson, Hannah C.	A	D	225
			Peart, Elvira S.	A	D	215
			Harris, Thomas C. C.	Pt2	..	83
			Clark, Olive M. D.	Pt2	..	78
Mirza, Ward	1	12	Williams, C. J.	S	..	165
Mount Cook Boys, Wellington	5c	311	Darroch, Robert	H	D	445
			Proctor, Francis J.	A	C	365
			Cook, Eleanor N.	A	D	303
			Scott, Mary	A	C	303
			Magill, Maggie E.	A	C	253
			Jones, Sarah G. (Mrs.)	A	D	265
			Munro, Martha C.	A	D	195
			Walsh, William H. P.	Pr1	..	88
			Lamason, John R.	Pr2	..	83
Mount Cook Girls, Wellington	5A	244	Piggford, Mary H.	H	D	443
			Conway, Edith	A	C	303
			Stevens, Winifred L.	A	D	273
			Betts, Ethel G.	R	D	233
			Wallach, Ida W.	A	B	225
Mount Cook Infants, Wellington	5B	293	Drewe, Dorothy E.	A	C	185
			Watson, Phoebe	H	E	393
			Cross, Alice M.	A	D	263
			Howden, Jessie E.	A	D	263
			Johnston, Janet S.	A	C	243
			Feist, Hannah E.	A	C	225
			Griffiths, Amy C.	A	C	185
			Simmonds, Mary M.	A	D	185
Muhunoa East, Ohau	1	10	Burch, Margaret L. (Mrs.)	S	D	235
Muritai, Wellington	4c	289	King, Eustace	H	B	405
			Cooke, Alice B.	I	D	283
			Rose, Florence	A	D	238
			Roughton, Edna G. V.	A	D	233
			McKay, Doris J.	A	C	205
			Priestly, Marie L.	A	C	185
			Noble, Eileen M.	Pt1	..	113
			Marriott, Forrest A.	Pt2	..	113
			Wallace, Fiary K. C. F.	Pr1	..	83
Newman, Wellington	2	29	Hurren, Mary P.	H	D	303
			Hyndes, Mary C.	Pr2	..	78
Newtown	7i	814	Thurston, James F.	H	C	520
			Eager, Edward F.	A	B	373
			Finlayson, Janet A.	I	C	353
			Ward, Edward H.	A	D	375
			Mackellar, Jeanie L.	A	D	323
			Bisset, Elizabeth A.	A	D	293
			Duncan, Myra (Mrs.)	A	D	263
			Lancaster, Albert G.	A	C	215
			Wilson, Constance M.	A	B	195
			Kershaw, Lucy D.	A	C	185
			Robertson, Henrietta M.	A	B	195
			Diamond, Mary J.	A	C	195

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.				Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.		Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Newtown— <i>continued</i>	Hansen, Ingeborg M.	..	A	D
				Priestley, Dorothy F.	..	A	B
				Gilpin, Martha E.	..	A	D
				Brown, Mary L.	..	A	B
				James, Annie C.	..	A	C
				Barnett, Eileen J.	..	A	C
				Thompson, Carrie	..	Pt2	..
				Rabe, Vera L.	..	Pt2	..
				Soarfe, Elsie S.	..	Pr1	..
				Manthel, Marie O.	..	Pr1	..
Ngaio	4A	154	Clark, William H.	H	D
				Crellin, Muriel L.	..	I	C
				Sellar, Jeannie E.	..	A	C
				Perry, Jean R. M.	..	Pt1	..
				Fabian, Molly F.	..	Pr1	..
				Miller, Eric C.	..	Pr1	..
Ngaturi, Wellington	1	14	Cleghorn, Bessie	S	..
Ngaumu, Masterton	1	11	Richards, Anna M.	S	D
Nikau	1	10	Rice, Jessie	S	..
Nireaha	3A	60	Scott, William W.	H	E
				Morrison, Sybil	..	A	C
Nopera Bay, Picton	1	12	Forbes, Norma J.	S	..
Normal and Models—Primary, Thorndon (321); Primary No. 2 (22); Type (i) (31); Type (ii) (26); Deaf (5); Kelburn (358)	7F	763	Webb, James C.	H	B
				Kane, Thomas	..	N	A
				(Ashton, Jeanie (Mrs.))	..	(R)N	D
				Graham, Arnold J.	..	N	B
				Fossette, Walter E. W. R.	..	N	D
				Ray, Olive M.	..	N	D
				Kerr, Kate F.	..	N	B
				Welsh, Annie	..	N	C
				Taylor, Frances E.	..	N	D
				Howarth, Oswald J.	..	N	B
				Lea, Norah	..	N	C
				Clare, Moana L.	..	Spec.	C
				Batt, Charles A.	..	N	C
				Maitland, Winifred J. G.	..	H	C
				Blake, Bertie N. T.	..	N	A
				Thornton, Marion G.	..	N	C
				Hind, Florence M.	..	N	B
				Garnham, Grace	..	N	C
				Tremewan, Maurice A.	..	N	C
				Meffin, James M.	..	N	C
				Waghorn, Reginald J.	..	N	B
				Burnett, Ethel M.	..	N	D
				(Miller, Barbara M.)	..	(R)N	D
				Grosvenor, Mary G.	..	N	C
Normandale, Wellington	2	18	Aitchison, Evelyn, R.	S	D
				(Stace, Edith C. (Mrs.))	..	(R)	..
Northland, Wellington	4A	163	Polson, Donald	H	C
				Morcom, Annie E.	..	I	C
				Swan, Jossie E.	..	A	C
				Paul, Eileen L.	..	Pt2	..
				Bice, Cora R.	..	Pr1	..
				Waller, Gwendolyn F. M.	..	Pr2	..
Ocean Bay	3A	40	Parkinson, Arnold E. H.	H	B
				Williams, Percy	..	A	..
Ohariu	3A	35	Bodell, Florence A.	H	D
				Davis, Annie E.	..	A	D
Ohau	4A	135	Arcus, Laurence H.	H	D
				Campbell, Mary L.	..	I	D
				Miles, Mary P.	..	A	..
				Hogg, Esma G.	..	Pt2	..
Okaramio	2	25	Murphy, Christine	H	..
				Cameron, Miriam L.	..	Pr1	..
Omaka	1	10	Grigor, Eleanor I. (Mrs.)	S	..
Onamalutu	1	10	Bird, Arthur E.	S	B
Onauku	1	10	Watson, Jessie (Mrs.)	S	..
Oneiti, Elaine Bay	0	7	Harvey, May E. (Mrs.)	S	..
Opaki	2	21	Burden, Louisa H. (Mrs.)	S	E
Otaki	4B	189	Smith, William B.	H	D
				Rudkin, Alfred R.	..	A	C
				Hardy, Florence F.	..	I	C
				Miller, Edith P.	..	A	D
				Nielson, Erica T. R.	..	Pt1	..

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Otanerau	0	7	Kissel, Elizabeth	S	..	£ 120
Oyster Bay	0	5	Wastney, Mona	S	..	105
Paekakariki	3A	82	Gaze, Frederick J.	H	C	345
			Ivory, Alice E.	A	C	223
			Gamage, Jessie (Mrs.)	R	D	233
Pakautanui	2	23	Flighty, Kate M. (Mrs.)	R	D	155
Pahiatua District High School—	5A	271	Chatwin, George W.	H	C	455
Primary (234), secondary (37)			Armstrong, Doris G.	I	C	263
			Ross, Hilda	A	B	273
			Taylor, Dora G.	A	C	243
			McCardle, Alice C.	A	C	215
			McCardle, Olive M.	Pt2	..	78
			Edmed, Mildred C.	D	C	..
			Junker, Dorothy F. E.	D	B	..
Paraparaumu	3B	108	Barnett, John	H	D	355
			Smylie, Wilhelmina	A	C	233
			Mason, Evangeline M.	A	D	195
Paremata	2	25	Pettigrew, Robina	S	C	253
Parkvale	3A	50	Clarke, Thomas	H	C	333
			Harvey, Barbara H.	A	D	223
Pelorus Bridge	2	33	Mills, Howard C.	S	D	223
Petone District High School—Primary	7F	769	Bedingfield, Douglas S.	H	B	520
(715), secondary (54)			Higgins, Vivian	A	C	383
			Macalister, Ria	I	C	343
			Finlayson, John H. M.	A	C	385
			Stanton, Elizabeth	A	D	323
			Atherton, Gwendoline E.	R	..	290
			Harvey, Charlotte T.	A	C	263
			Halliwell, Isabella E. C.	A	B	215
			Rains, Catherine M.	A	D	195
			Brassell, Lena A.	A	B	195
			Hunter, Eileen M.	A	C	195
			Bedingfield, Esther B.	A	C	185
			Mutter, Nell D. A.	A	B	185
			Kydd, Maude	A	..	160
			Cuddy, Agnes	R	..	175
			Hankin, Fred G. S. G.	Pt1	..	118
			Bucknall, Margaret	Pt2	..	78
			Connor, Jane D.	Pt2	..	108
			Robertson, John M.	Pt2	..	113
			Crowe, Margaret J.	Pr1	..	113
			Jones, Emma E.	Pr1	..	83
			Udy, Joyce	Pr1	..	83
			McLeod, David	D	B	..
			Park, Jean G.	D	C	..
			Williams, Kate	D*	..	..
Petone West (322) and side school	7A	488	Burns, John C.	H	B	480
(Infants) (166)			Manning, William A.	A	D	373
			Gorman, Annie	I	C	333
			Stanton, Alice J.	A	C	323
			Ogg, James	A	B	375
			Haldane, Minnie	A	D	283
			D'Emden, Amy I.	A	D	233
			Hare, Janet C.	A	B	215
			Maynard, Carmelita M.	A	D	185
			Coull, Jessie A.	A	C	175
			Priestly, Doris A.	A	C	185
			Darling, Sylvia A.	A	C	175
			Clougher, Ethel S.	Pt2	..	108
Picton and side school (Waikawa)—	4C	223	Robinson, Herbert J.	H	D	405
Main (201), side (22)			Johnston, Margaret A. (Mrs.)	I	D	335
			Weetman, Lilly	A	D	223
			Pinfold, Frederick M.	A	D	205
			Bush, Violet E. (Mrs.)	R	E	175
			Beckley, Gladys E.	A	D	165
			Esson, Elsie M.	Pt1	..	83
Pine Valley	1	11	Martyn, Kathleen M.	S	..	155
Pirinoa	3A	44	McRae, Nellie (Mrs.)	R	D	193
			Seymour, Violet K.	A	C	213
Plimmerton	3B	83	Dallaston, Charles W.	H	C	375
			Rayne, Jessie	A	C	233
			Gallop, Eliza E.	A	..	165
			Beckett, Herbert W.	Pr2	..	83

For explanatory notes see page i.

* Part time.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
WELLINGTON—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Ponatahi, Carterton	2	21	Abraham, Robert H.	S	D	£ 265
Pongaroa	3A	62	Gregory, Frederick W.	H	D	325
Porirua	3B	87	Winge, Aziyadel	A	..	198
Poroporo, Masterton	1	16	Bennett, William D.	H	C	375
Pukatea Bay, Blenheim	0	6	Mudford, Ivy M.	A	C	223
Pukehinau, Pahiatua	2	21	Barclay, Mary T.	A	C	195
Pukekoikoi	0	6	Scott, Margaret M.	S	D	215
Pukenui, Martinborough (10), and Ruakokopatuna (10)	2	20	Boese, Mary	S	..	90
Puketoi	1	20	Cree, Francis W. J.	R	..	155
Putara	2	21	Henderson, Lilian A.	S	..	90
Rakaunui	1	18	Frain, Robert J.	S	D	295
Ran's Head, Brightlands	0	6	Aston, Aubrey E.	R	C	185
Rangituma	1	13	Hancox, Spencer M.	S	Lic.	165
Rapaura	3A	52	Hill, Annie (Mrs.)	S	..	155
Redwoodtown. See under Blenheim.			McMaster, Matilda	S	..	90
Reikiorangi	3A	41	Cumpsty, Charles E.	S	Lic.	210
Renwick	3B	82	Oldham, Hedley	H	D	355
Riverlands	2	31	Williams, Beatrice	A	..	183
Rongokokako	2	24	Hiskens, Ivy M.	Pr2	..	78
Rongomai	2	31	Howard, Harry J.	H	D	345
Roseneath, Wellington	4A	155	Martin, Annie M.	A	B	213
Ruakokopatuna. See under Pukenui.			Bannerman, Herbert D.	H	B	345
Ruawhata, Mangatainoka	2	22	McIntyre, Isabella	A	D	243
Saratoga Bay, Blenheim	1	9	Morrison, Annie C. G.	A	D	185
Saunders Road, Alfredton	0	3	Chapman, Florence M.	S	C	313
Scarborough, Mangamutu	3A	64	Hughan, Jessie (Mrs.)	S	E	275
Seatoun	4B	187	Barrell, Beatrice A.	S	C	233
Sea View	1	11	Stephens, James T. O.	H	B	405
Seddon	3A	62	McGowan, Mary	I	B	243
Shannon	5B	337	Withers, Rose A.	A	C	215
Solway, Masterton	3B	91	Miller, Leslie G.	Pt2	..	113
South Featherston	3A	81	Croucher, Alice Flora	Pr1	..	113
South Wellington	7a	713	Power, Mary E.	S	D	263
			Hocquard, Cecilia M. (Mrs.)	S	D	245
			McKenzie, Kathleen M. (Mrs.)	S	..	45
			Warwick, Robert S.	H	C	345
			Burge, Agnes H.	A	D	243
			Anderson, Bonifacius	H	C	405
			Webb, Alice H.	I	C	243
			Thompson, Laura E.	A	C	233
			Gilpin, Ann S.	A	C	215
			Wilson, Jessie I.	Pt1	..	113
			Fisk, Nellie	S	..	165
			Best, Frank D.	H	D	345
			Trischler, Eleanor	A	..	173
			Voysey, William	H	D	443
			Morgan, Alexander H.	A	D	355
			Eason, Minnie F.	I	D	293
			King, Emily A.	A	D	243
			Burns, Ellen S. (Mrs.)	A	D	205
			Mason, Jessie M. (Mrs.)	A	D	185
			Ellis, Flora M.	A	D	175
			Ottaway, Nellie	R	..	105
			Easton, Mavis C.	Pr2	..	78
			Hall, Henry G.	H	C	375
			Wallis, Minnie F.	A	C	233
			McKenzie, Ivy V.	A	D	215
			Fieldhouse, Joseph H.	H	C	355
			Nicol, Dorothy I.	A	D	223
			Henderson, Doris, E.	Pr1	..	113
			Thomas, Joseph	H	C	520
			Ballachey, Ernest H.	A	B	393
			Morgan, Louisa	I	B	363
			Blake, Charles M.	A	C	375
			Hayes, Ellen V.	A	C	323
			Thomson, Isabel S. M.	A	C	303
			Cousins, Eric G.	A	B	213
			Walls, Margarita	A	C	225
			Wilkins, Dorothy L.	R	D	185
			Olsen, Dorothy S.	A	C	195

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
South Wellington— <i>continued</i>	Thompson, Clarice V.	..	A	D
			Charters, Mary E.	..	A	C
			Patterson, Airini	..	A	B
			Heron, Harold A.	..	A	B
			Blake, Norma R.	..	A	C
			Jones, Edna L. M.	..	Pt1	..
			Foley, Rita R.	..	Pt2	..
			Chipper, Thomas	..	Pr2	..
Spring Grove, Masterton	..	0	Anderson, Cecil C.	..	S	..
Springlands, Blenheim	..	4B	Rendle, Charles A.	..	R	B
		166	Millington, Emily H.	..	I	D
			Woulfe, Kathleen	..	A	D
			Nevison, Isabella	..	A	C
			Halswell, Nessie	..	Pt2	..
Stephens Island, Blenheim	..	1	Woodbury, Iris M. E.	..	S	..
Stokes Valley, Taita	..	1	Malcolm, Flora M.	..	S	C
Tablelands, Martinborough	..	1	Walden, Eric M.	..	S	D
Taita	..	3B	Vaughan, Frederick T.	..	H	D
		103	Williams, Isa M.	..	A	D
			Levien, Rachel	..	A	D
Takapu, Tawa Flat	..	1	Roberts, Gladys V.	..	S	D
Tane, Eketahuna	..	1	Campbell, Jessie	..	S	D
Taratahi West, Clareville	..	2	Connell, Elizabeth E. (Mrs.)	..	S	E
Taueru, Wellington	..	2	Bowman, Eva M. (Mrs.)	..	S	D
Tauherenikau, Wellington	..	2	Shepherd, Evelyn M. (Mrs.)	..	S	C
Tawa Flat	..	2	Peters, Ellen M. (Mrs.)	..	S	D
Te Aro (456) and two side schools—Te Aro Infants (184), Mitchelltown (127)	..	7G	McKenzie, Alexander	..	H	C
		767	O'Connor, Maurice J.	..	A	B
			Edwards, Dorothy L. W.	..	I	D
			Hayes, Amy L.	..	A	D
			McFarlane, Olive V.	..	A	D
			Macalister, Itta	..	A	C
			O'Shea, Mary	..	A	D
			Gordon, Mary, J. (Mrs.)	..	A	C
			Stewart, Blanche P. (Mrs.)	..	A	D
			Byrne, Norman A.	..	A	B
			Halliwell, Charlotte L. L.	..	A	C
			Forsyth, Jessie M.	..	A	C
			Scarrow, Gertrude V.	..	A	B
			Watson, Clara J. (Mrs.)	..	A	E
			Potter, Iris C.	..	A	C
			Godfrey, Irene I.	..	A	B
			Howe, Clement W. P.	..	A	C
			Costley, Agnes	..	Pt2	..
			Priestly, Arthur D.	..	Pt2	..
			Bell, Florence A. I.	..	Pr1	..
			Mewhinney, Nettie E.	..	Pr1	..
			Harris, Margaret G.	..	Pr2	..
			Clift, Charlotte M.	..	Pr2	..
Te Awaite	..	0	Marston, Ronald A. J.	..	S	..
Te Horo	..	3B	Kirk, George W.	..	H	C
		78	Bissett, Dorothy V.	..	A	C
			Muir, May H.	..	A	C
Te Marua, Upper Hutt	..	3A	Oswin, Mabel E.	..	H	B
		41	Flux, Eleri C.	..	A	C
Te Oreore. See under Lansdowne.						
Te Rawa	..	1	Paine, Ethel M.	..	S	..
Te Rou, Blenheim	..	0	Dundon, Margaret F.	..	S	..
Terrace, Wellington	..	7A	Leslie, David E.	..	H	C
		496	White, Alfred T.	..	A	C
			Fogelberg, Norma E.	..	I	B
			Murphy, Arthur P.	..	A	C
			Sparrow, Eva T.	..	A	A
			Edwards, Rolf W.	..	A	C
			Van Staveren, Lena	..	A	C
			Gibson, Fanny	..	A	D
			(Tait, Annie F.)	..	(R)	..
			Coady, Ellen	..	A	E
			Jacka, Elsie M.	..	A	B
			Glover, Nada M.	..	A	B
			Bragg, Nathaniel B. G.	..	Pr1	..
			Swabey, Caroline M.	..	Pr1	..
			Shotlander, Lionel	..	Pr2	..
			Smith, Margaret J...	..	Pr2	..

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC. *continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Te Weka	1	9	Baxter, Henry	S	..	£ 185
Te Whiti, Masterton	1	19	Warner, Margaret (Mrs.)	S	D	195
Tinui	1	23	Sutton, Henry	S	D	305
Tiraumea	1	16	Russell, Cecil R.	S	..	155
Tokomaru	3B	122	Philip, William H.	H	C	375
			Higgs, Gladys B.	A	C	235
			Wake, Florence M.	A	D	205
Trentham Hospital	3A	51	Hooper, Eva M. E.	H	C	323
			Caughley, Marjorie E.	A	C	185
Tua Marina	3A	55	Reader, Guy H.	H	C	345
			(Maloney, Grace G.)	(R)	D	(155)
			Campbell, Frances	A	C	243
Tunakino, Flat Creek	1	17	Harford, Rita	S	..	165
Ugbrooke, Blenheim	0	4	Clifford, Emily M.	S	..	105
Upper Hutt	5B	339	Marryatt, Ernest	H	C	405
			Bowie, William S.	A	C	375
			(Phillips, Catherine R.)	(R)	D	(213)
			Brown, Winifred E.	A	D	303
			Morgan, Muriel G.	A	C	233
			Rishworth, Eric K.	A	B	205
			Kershaw, Florence E.	A	C	215
			Smith, Eva H.	A	B	175
			Presants, Evelina A.	A	D	175
			Burns, William J.	Pr1	..	88
Wadestown, Wellington (80) and side school (83)	4B	163	Bary, Edward	H	C	375
			Battersby, Margaret N.	I	D	263
			(Lewis, Luva P.)	(R)	..	(310)
			Kirk, Charles G.	A	B	223
			Fletcher, Mabel F.	A	B	215
			Richmond, Marietta D.	A	C	195
			Kelly, Myrtle E.	A	B	185
			Hawthorne, Florence G.	Pr2	..	78
			Williamson, Alice R.	Pr2	..	78
Waihakeke, Wellington	2	28	Matthews, Laura	S	D	313
Waihoanga	2	22	Campbell, Alice	S	D	235
Waihoki Valley, Eketahuna	1	11	O'Leary, Cornelius N.	S	D	235
Waikakaho, Blenheim	0	6	Aroa, Lilian M.	S	..	90
Waikanae	3A	75	Cooper, Henry T.	R	D	313
			Brown, Hilda A. (Mrs.)	A	D	233
			Parata, Waikuharu	Pr2	..	78
Waikawa. See under Picton.						
Waikawa Pa, Picton	2	29	Fraser, Christina A.	S	C	243
Waingawa, Masterton	2	29	Kelleher, Caroline H.	S	D	313
Wainuiomata	2	28	Timms, William	S	D	283
Waione, Wellington	1	19	Wheatley, Agnes	S	..	155
Wairau Bar, Wellington	1	13	Hamilton, Jean	S	D	215
Wairau Pa, Blenheim	1	10	Mallitte, Constance	S	..	185
Wairau Valley	2	32	Mapp, Elsie M.	S	D	293
Wairongomai, Featherston	1	14	Strong, Florence M.	S	D	245
Waitaria, Blenheim	0	8	Henderson, Isabella M.	S	..	120
Wallaceville, Upper Hutt	1	12	Engstrom, Ellen M. (Mrs.)	S	D	225
Wantwood	1	21	Murray, Margaret P. (Mrs.)	S	C	255
Ward	3A	68	Rochel, Cecil F.	H	B	335
			Armstrong, Violet M. (Mrs.)	A	B	223
			Fissenden, Evelyn A.	Pr1	..	83
Waterfalls, Alfredton	0	4	Henderson, Eunice M. C.	S	..	90
Whangataura	0	7	Cross, Rona	S	..	105
Wharanui, Awatere, Blenheim	0	11	Reid, Horace D.	S	..	90
Whareama	2	22	Sutton, Howard H.	S	B	275
Whareatea Bay, Picton	1	6	Burton, Patrick	S	..	185
Wharehunga	0	7	Greensill, Margaret E. J.	S	..	120
Whitamango	0	2	Marshall, D. L. M.	S	..	30
Whitemans Valley, Wellington	1	11	Baskette, Georgina	S	E	235
Woodbank, Kekerangu	1	18	Watson, Oliver L.	R	..	105
Worser Bay, Wellington	4B	158	Webb, James S.	H	C	395
			Pinder, Constance M.	I	C	253
			Tuely, Catherine B.	A	D	263
			Loftus, Mabel U.	A	B	215
			Palmer, Eric L.	Pt2	..	83

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

NELSON.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Adison's Flat	0	7	Ash, Frederick E.	S	..	£ 105
Anatimo	0	7	Newport, Thelma	S	..	105
Appleby	2	30	Rogers, Marmaduke	S	C	315
Arapito	1	16	Allen, Blanche I. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	245
Awanui	0	4	Hunt, Clara	S	..	60
Awaroa, Totaranui ..	1	10	Brown, Elizabeth	R	..	105
Bainham	3A	43	McDowell, Frank M.	R	..	255
			Winter, Winifred	A	..	183
Baton	0	3	Burrell, N.	S	..	45
Big River	0	3	Rayner, Ruth	S	..	60
Birchfield	1	22	Kennedy, Percival R.	S	..	155
Black's Point, Reefton ..	3A	72	Ching, Harold L.	H	C	355
			Rivers, Mary A.	A	D	233
			Duncan, Margaret V.	Pr1	..	83
Blackwater, Upper	2	24	Simpson, Arthur B.	S	..	203
Blue Duck Creek, Little Wanganui ..	0	8	Allan, Hector F.	S	..	120
Brightwater	3A	70	Bryant, William H.	H	B	365
			Cropp, Daisy E.	A	C	233
Brooklyn, Umukuri	3A	78	McGlashen, Ralph	R	C	315
			Douglas, Ethel	A	..	188
			Braddock, Iva W.	Pr2	..	108
Burnett's Face	3A	67	Smalley, Percy	H	C	315
			Gibbons, Julia	A	..	173
Cape Foulwind	2	30	Pitt, Dorothy W.	S	D	233
Capleston	1	16	Broughton, Mary	S	..	165
Charleston	2	23	McCarthy, Annie W.	S	..	213
Churchill	1	14	Roberts, Cyril	S	..	165
Clifton Terrace, Atawhai ..	2	31	Dickson, Margaret M.	R	..	175
Collingwood	2	37	McCarthy, Margaret	S	D	258
Corbyvale	0	6	Lecher, Norman E.	S	..	90
Cronadon	3A	39	Ellery, Henry V.	H	D	293
			Duncan, Cecilia	A	..	183
Crushington, Reefton	0	3	Gully, Marjory E.	S	..	45
Denniston	3B	104	Silcock, Harold S.	H	D	335
			Palmer, Isobel C.	A	C	213
			McIllwain, Jane (Mrs.) ..	R	..	145
Dovedale	2	30	Loveridge, Raymond C. ..	S	D	235
Fern Flat	1	11	Fittall, Edith J.	R	..	105
Ferntown, Collingwood ..	1	12	McNabb, Philip V.	S	D	215
Fox Hill	3A	50	Hoult, Louisa (Mrs.)	R	..	240
			Cropp, Hazel G. V.	A	C	223
Glengarry, Nelson	1	10	James, Leonard A.	S	..	155
Glenhope	1	14	McKee-Wright, David	S	..	155
Glenroy	1	12	Woods, Hugh	S	..	155
Gordon	1	13	Sloan, L. C.	S	..	185
Gowan Valley	1	10	Smith, Edna M. J.	S	..	165
Granity and side school, Hector—	4B	184	Wilkinson, Henry F.	H	B	405
Granity (126), side school (58)			Tooley, Mary A. R. (Mrs.) ..	I	D	233
			Barkley, Doris M.	A	D	223
			Mumm, Mary	A	..	180
			Aitken, Dorothea M.	R	..	115
			Saunders, Mary C.	Pt1	..	113
			Smallholme, Grace	Pr1	..	113
			Graham, Linda H.	Pr1	..	113
Hamama	1	12	Hiddleston, Francis	S	C	205
Happy Valley, Hira	2	21	Rawstorn, Albert J.	S	C	245
Harakeke	2	25	Tuckey, Amy E.	S	C	268
Hector (side to Granity).						
Hillside, Nelson	1	14	Childe, Marjory (Mrs.)	S	D	225
Hinekaka, Nelson	1	11	Palmer, Victoria M.	S	..	175
Hope	3A	49	Fair, George O.	H	C	355
			Gibbs, Alice W.	A	C	233
Inangahua Junction	2	34	Wilson, Helen W.	S	C	223
Inangahua Landing, Nelson ..	1	20	Robertson, Margaret	S	..	185
Kairuru, Takaka	0	5	Wells, Elva	S	..	75
Kaituna	1	19	Pellow, Mabel	S	D	205
Karamea	3A	54	Hayes, Francis S.	H	D	355
			Connor, Elizabeth (Mrs.) ..	A	E	233
Katanga	0	7	Southon, Florence	S	..	120
Kikiwa	0	7	Flower, Ella	S	..	150
Kiwi	1	15	Crowe, Catherine M.	S	..	190
Kongahu	0	9	Jennings, Grace (Mrs.)	S	..	135

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
NELSON—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
						£
Koreke	1	12	Levestam, Wilhelmina	S	D	215
Korere	2	21	Vercoe, Eric	S	..	205
Little Grey, Ikamatua	3A	50	Walsh, Elizabeth M.	H	D	323
			Tindale, Grace	A	C	213
Little Wanganni, Westport	1	16	Hilton, Stella F.	S	..	165
Longford	0	6	Bastin, Kathleen	S	..	105
Long Plain, Takaka	2	26	Lewis, Nora B.	S	D	223
Lycil	0	6	Robertson, Margaret	S	..	75
Mahana	1	26	Whiteside, Brian S.	S	D	225
Maitai Valley, Nelson	0	6	Smith, Ella	S	..	90
Mangles, Murchison	0	8	McFarlane, Jessie	S	..	135
Mapua	1	27	Palmer, Ethel R.	S	C	195
Marahau, Nelson	1	13	Clark, William J. R.	S	..	155
Maruia, Lower and Upper, Murchison ..	0	8	Green, Muriel	S	..	120
Matakitaki, Murchison	0	6	White, Murray E. R.	S	..	90
Matariki	1	7	Harford, Claude M.	R	..	105
Mawheraiti	1	25	Dunn, Ellen	S	..	258
McLaren's Bay	0	4	Broughton, Helen	S	..	60
Midmaruia	0	5	Bruce, Euphemia A.	S	..	45
Millerton	4A	167	Gapper, Bernard R.	H	E	355
			Morine, Leith M.	A	C	203
			Preston, Lucille	I	..	165
			Friend, Alice	R	..	105
			Thomson, Maisie E.	Pt2	..	108
			Mumm, Lorna	Pr1	..	113
Motueka District High School and side school, Whakarewa—Primary (214), secondary (35), side school (37)	5B	286	Douglas, Arthur	H	C	425
			Bastin, Ida E.	I	D	303
			Wilkinson, Dan	A	C	253
			Raikes, Alice O.	A	D	233
			Raikes, Margaret W.	A	D	215
			Fowler, Alma G.	A	D	215
			Stade, Hilda H.	A	..	145
			Rankin, Audrey	Pt2	..	78
			Fowler, Robina	Pr2	..	78
			Still, Sydney G.	Pr2	..	83
			Dunn, Annie	D	B	..
			Hall, Walter J.	D	C	..
Motupiko	3A	30	Ching, Maurice J.	R	..	155
Motupipi	3A	58	Ainsworth, Emma F.	H	B	343
			Whelham, Dorothy I.	A	C	213
Moutere Lower, Nelson	3A	64	Snadden, George	H	C	345
			Ferrier, Sarah C.	A	C	213
Moutere Upper	3A	48	White, James	H	C	345
			Prestidge, Marjory R.	A	D	223
Murchison	3A	83	Morris, Stuart F.	H	D	303
			Harford, Marjorie E.	A	..	173
			Huddleston, Mary O.	R	..	105
Nelson Boys (316) and two sides schools—Brook Street (117), Tasman Street (169)	7C	602	Gibbs, Frederick G.	H	A	520
			Irwin, Robert	A	C	435
			Boyes, Esmond E. C.	A	B	395
			Hughes, Margaret	I	C	343
			Holdaway, Hubert R.	A	C	303
			Cameron, Sarah	A	D	263
			Satherley, Vernon	A	C	265
			Palmer, Constance M.	A	C	235
			Emms, Olive M.	A	D	185
			Lublow, Alice G.	A	C	185
			O'Hara-Smith, Margaret	A	D	185
			Clifford, Maud M.	A	..	135
			Cheel, Eveline A.	A	C	185
			Dart, Charles W. R.	Pt1	..	118
			Collins, Alan H.	Pt2	..	83
			Knapp, Marjorie	Pt2	..	108
			Flower, Robina M.	Pt2	..	113
			Hickey, Bryan M.	Pr1	..	118
			Boyes, Sydney	Pr2	..	83
			Muncaster, Eric	Pr2	..	83
			Palmer, Ruby O.	Pr2	..	108
Nelson Girls and two side schools—Main (262), Haven Road (217), Hampden Street (183)	7E	662	Boyes, William H.	R	D	475
			Kidson, Kitty E. (Mrs.)	A	B	435
			Easdale, Mildred J. N.	I	C	333
			Wright, Julia C.	A	C	323

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
NELSON—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Nelson Girls and two side schools— <i>ctd.</i>	..	..	Robertson, Catherine ..	A	C	£ 333
			Wright, Gwendoline F. ..	A	E	293
			Baigent, Beatrice L. M. ..	A	C	253
			Moore, Doris ..	A	B	225
			Christie, Florence B. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	215
			Worley, Winnifred G. ..	A	C	205
			Redgrave, Katherine G. ..	A	C	185
			Shirliff, Kate W. ..	A	D	205
			Turner, Zilla L. ..	A	D	195
			Hornsby, Harriet R. ..	A	C	185
			Moore, Marian L. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Taylor, Charlotte R. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Pellew, Minnie ..	Pt2	..	78
			Shirliff, Amy ..	Pt2	..	78
			Taylor, Josephine ..	Pr2	..	78
			McNamara, Alison N. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Louis, Violet D. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Wix, Estelle ..	Pr2	..	108
			Gibbs, Betsy A. H. ..	S	D	303
			Wills, Allan R. ..	H	C	303
Neudorf	2	27	Wills, Emily N. J. ..	A	..	183
Ngatimoti	3A	39	Stratford, Annie (Mrs.) ..	S	..	75
Okiwi Bay	0	4	Scadden, Maria (Mrs.) ..	S	..	75
Onekaka	0	6	Walsh, Margaret M. ..	S	..	193
Oparara (10) and Oparara Beach (3) ..	1	13	Freeman, Hilda ..	S	..	185
Orinoco	1	16	Craig, Georgina M. ..	S	D	265
Owen Junction	2	24	McDonald, Winefride (Mrs.) ..	S	..	135
Owen Valley	1	7	Hibbs, Rita G. ..	S	..	165
Pakawan	1	23	Caigou, Melba F. ..	S	C	253
Pangatotara, Motueka	2	23	Walkey, William F. ..	S	..	155
Pariwhakaho, Puramahoi	1	13	McCormack, Mary J. ..	S	D	243
Pigeon Valley, Wakefield	2	26	Griffin, Hellen R. ..	S	C	195
Pokororo	1	18	Mori, Kate A. ..	S	..	165
Progress	1	10	Wild, H. E. ..	S	..	155
Punakaiki	1	10	McEwen, Mary G. ..	S	D	273
Puponga	2	30	Eves, Charles ..	H	C	315
Ranzau, Hope	3A	38	Bowie, Jean M. M. ..	A	C	223
Redwood's Valley	1	11	Irwin, Annie M. E. ..	S	C	195
Reefton District High School—Primary (228), secondary (35)	5A	263	Werry, Alfred E. ..	H	C	405
			Goodyear, John ..	A	D	365
			Garth, Isabelle O. ..	I	E	273
			Moore, Euphemia J. ..	A	E	273
			Scarlett, Margaret L. ..	A	D	225
			Williams, Martha ..	Pt2	..	78
			O'Brien, Mary A. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Henry, Lillias ..	Pr2	..	78
			Kearns, Ivy ..	Pr2	..	78
			Hopkirk, Susan M. ..	D	B	..
			McBeth, Helen A. ..	D	D	..
Richmond	4B	212	Harrison, Robert ..	H	C	385
			Hill, Ethel I. ..	I	D	273
			Horner, Lilian ..	A	D	253
			Davies, Hilda V. ..	A	D	233
			Butcher, Florence M. ..	A	C	205
			Eban, Clarissa ..	Pt2	..	108
			Giblin, Allan N. ..	Pr1	..	88
Riwaka	4A	134	Street, Samuel W. ..	H	C	375
			Fowler, Lucy I. ..	I	D	233
			Manson, Lola M. ..	A	D	205
			Tebay, Ivan S. ..	Pt1	..	118
Rockville	2	38	Condell, Ada M. (Mrs.) ..	H	D	233
			Whelham, Edna ..	R	..	105
Rotokohu	1	15	Bennett, Annie E. ..	S	..	155
Seddonville	3A	54	Beilby, George H. ..	H	C	335
			Wall, Ella ..	A	..	183
Sergeant's Hill	2	32	Ryan, Maud E. ..	S	D	253
Sherry River	1	17	Moffatt, Joyce H. ..	S	Lic.	185
Six Mile, Matakitaiki	1	11	Riley, Gladys ..	S	..	155
Spring Grove	3A	53	Poole, William E. ..	H	C	355
			Huffam, Runa F. B. ..	A	D	223
Stanley Brook	2	19	Lewis, Allan ..	S	C	293

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
NELSON—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
						£
Stockton	3A	50	McAdam, Charles C.	H	C	315
			O'Sullivan, Margaret M. ..	A	..	183
Stoke	3B	88	Trevalla, Arthur	H	D	375
			Cooke, Gertrude M.	A	C	243
			Bell, Myrtle M.	A	C	205
Summerlea, St. Helens	2	22	Fittall, Jack	S	D	233
Sunnyside, Uruwhenua	1	12	Parkes, Kathleen E.	S	Lic.	210
Tadmor	2	27	Chipperfield, Emily (Mrs.) ..	S	D	313
Tahunanui	3B	107	Hall, William A.	H	B	375
			Boyes, Philip A.	A	D	223
			Adams, Leila M.	A	..	155
			Bird, Alan C.	Pr2	..	113
Takaka Central	3A	46	Page, May	H	E	323
			Fittall, Margaret	A	C	223
Takaka East	1	19	Barclay, Margaret	S	C	195
Takaka Lower District High School—	3B	102	Hiddleston, John F. C.	H	C	375
Primary (89), secondary (13)			Fabian, Merle	A	D	223
			Grooby, Constance M.	A	D	205
			Grooby, Mona C.	Pr2	..	78
			Bruce, Violet M.	D	B	..
Takaka Upper	1	13	Sadd, Vernon	S	Lic	185
Tapawera	2	38	Eyles, Robert E.	H	C	315
			Harford, Hilda J.	R	D	135
Tarakohe	2	17	McLaren, Eileen	S	..	185
Tasman	2	27	Hamilton, Alfred G.	S	D	275
Tauranga Bay, Cape Foulwind ..	0	7	Lutton, William	S	..	105
Top House	1	8	Gaitt, Minnie (Mrs.)	S	..	180
Tui	2	28	Sadler, Andrew	S	C	223
Tutaki	1	11	Drogemuller, Eileen	S	..	175
Umere	1	13	Nalder, Amy I.	S	..	175
Uruwhenua	1	17	Scott, Vera L.	S	D	225
Wai-iti	2	34	Rowley, Gladyce M.	S	D	293
Wainangaroa	3A	56	Sheddan, Samuel C.	H	D	335
			McNamara, Annie E.	A	..	183
Waimea West	2	24	Strack, Fritz A.	S	D	245
Wairangi	0	3	Ladbrooke, Olive	S	..	45
Wairoa Gorge, Brightwater	1	16	Smith, Constance I. S.	S	C	195
Waitahu, Reefton	1	12	Rivers, Ethel M.	S	..	175
Waiuta	3A	76	Ching, Leonard C.	H	D	303
			Sigley, Zena	A	..	183
Wakefield, Lower	3B	93	Coleman, Bernard F. P.	H	B	375
			Hagen, Norah M.	A	D	243
			McRae-Fittall, Helen	A	Lic.	175
Wangapeka, Te Namu	0	7	Douglas, Helen	S	..	105
Westport	7D	635	Harkness, James H.	H	B	570
			Brown, Robert	A	C	425
			Hill, Jessie A.	I	C	353
			Wills, Edgar J.	A	D	345
			Dale, Daniel	R	..	225
			Findlay, Elspeth A.	A	D	273
			Bettjeman, Alma	A	C	253
			Bayfield, Georgina	A	D	215
			Scaton, Rose C.	A	C	195
			Craddock, Margaret D. E.	A	..	145
			Kelly, William J.	A	C	175
			Laursen, Williamina	A	C	175
			Doyle, Norah B.	A	C	165
			Closs, Sarah	Pt1	..	113
			Green, Mary M.	Pt2	..	78
			Croy, Eva M.	Pt1	..	83
			Griffiths, Elsie	Pt2	..	78
			Mullan, Joan	Pr1	..	83
			Curtis, Hinemoa	Pr1	..	83
			Gemmell, Dorothy E.	Pr1	..	83
Whakarewa (side to Motueka District High School)						
Whangarae, Croixelles	1	9	Simpson, Clara (Mrs.)	S	..	155
Woodhen Bend, Glenhope	1	11	Ford, Leslie	S	..	165
Woodstock	1	14	Papps, Ruth F.	S	..	185

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

CANTERBURY.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Adair	1	12	Phelan, Kate B. (Mrs.)	S	..	£ 185
Addington, Christchurch	7F	716	Clarke, Robert B.	H	B	520
			Kennedy, Hans	A	C	435
			Thomson, Jane H.	I	D	353
			Walker, Robert	A	D	303
			Wilson, Wilfred	R	..	185
			Beck, Elizabeth	A	D	323
			Bowden, Bessie E.	A	D	303
			Dowd, Patrick J.	A	D	275
			Harris, Rosa A.	A	D	225
			McClure, Amelia K.	A	C	195
			Petrie, Frances J.	A	C	185
			Stewart, Pearl E.	A	C	195
			Burr, Joyce H.	A	C	185
			Haberfield, Dulcie M.	A	B	175
			McPherson, Olive L.	A	C	185
			Hayward, Iris	Pt1	..	83
			Smith, Harold	Pt1	..	88
			Walker, Irene N.	Pt1	..	113
			Edward, Alfred L.	Pt2	..	83
			Sullivan, Daisy C. M.	Pr1	..	113
			Spiller, Mavis	Pr2	..	78
			Weallens, Ronald	Pr2	..	83
Ahaura	3A	41	Hargreaves, Alice M.	H	D	303
			Ryan, Kathleen	R	..	115
Akaroa District High School—Primary (137), secondary (21)	4A	158	Hall, Charles	H	C	405
			Watkins, Beatrice J. B.	A	C	233
			Goodeve, Mabel C.	A	D	205
			Hall, Rana	Pr1	..	83
			Innes, Hazel	Pr2	..	78
			Farnie, Violet C.	D	A	..
Albury	3A	56	Dick, David	H	D	345
			McLean, Vera G.	A	C	223
Alford Forest	2	26	Stewart, Catherine (Mrs.)	S	D	293
Allandale	1	17	Sneddon, Jessie R.	S	..	185
Allenton, Ashburton	4B	201	Partridge, Ernest	H	A	375
			Morgan, Amy B. B.	I	C	243
			Ford, Ralph J.	A	C	203
			Purvis, Ida G. Y.	R	D	125
			Wright, Merle M.	Pt2	..	108
			McCormick, Euphemia H.	Pr2	..	78
Amberley	3A	92	Jackson, Joseph	H	C	375
			Stanton, Edith E. F.	A	E	243
			Laurenson, Ethel R.	A	C	205
			Turner, Miles J.	Pr1	..	118
Anama	2	21	Hamilton, Emma G.	R	..	135
Annat	3A	38	Barr, Alexander, A. C.	H	C	295
			McMeekan, Lilian A.	A	..	183
Arahura Road	3A	55	Maloney, John W.	H	D	315
			Hogan, Catherine B.	A	C	253
Aranui, Christchurch	3B	133	Smith, James E. R.	H	C	375
			Jones, Violet M.	A	D	243
			Ironside, Emily (Mrs.)	A	D	245
			McDonald, Annie E.	Pt2	..	78
			Glasson, Kathleen L.	Pr2	..	78
Aratika, Kotuku	2	20	Rooney, Josephine	S	D	233
Arthur's Pass	2	27	Wilson, John F.	S	D	295
Arundel	2	27	Pringle, Eileen M.	S	C	233
Ashburton	6B	484	Irwin, Samuel J.	H	A	460
			Silcock, Frederick A.	A	C	405
			Menzies, Catherine	I	C	343
			Dalley, Edward R.	A	C	325
			Swap, Josephine A.	A	C	283
			Gray, Louie	A	C	233
			Somerset, Miriam J. B.	A	C	195
			Bolton, Elizabeth C. (Mrs.)	A	D	225
			Samuels, Irene A.	Pt1	..	83
			Eden, Marjorie	Pt2	..	108
			Dunlop, Alan R.	Pt2	..	83
			McClurg, Phyllis A.	Pt2	..	78
			Gourdie, James W.	Pr1	..	88
			Sandrey, Edith G.	Pr2	..	78
			Stevenson, Annie C.	Pr2	..	78

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued
CANTERBURY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Ashburton Forks	1	16	Moffitt, Eliza H. T.	S	D	£ 185
Ashley, Christchurch	3A	45	Williams, Owen W.	H	C	343
			Steel, Vera E.	A	D	223
Ashley Gorge, Oxford East	2	18	Kerr, Catherine A. (Mrs.)	S	D	313
Ashton	1	14	Trolove, Dorothy	S	D	195
Ashwick Flat, Timaru	1	11	Symes, Grace M. (Mrs.)	S	D	225
Attaahua	1	20	Todd, Winifred J.	S	..	185
Avoca	1	16	(Chapman, Julia H.)	(R)	..	(145)
Awatuna, Stafford	1	11	Hogan, Mary	S	..	185
Aylesbury	2	22	Bradley, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	S	D	305
Balcarn	3A	40	Stagpoole, Thomas	H	C	355
			Russell, Agnes M.	A	D	223
Barr Hill	1	11	McIlwraith, Fanny A. (Mrs.)	S	D	295
Barry's Bay	2	29	Banks, Ann E.	S	D	243
Barrytown	1	13	Ryall, Jane	S	Lic.	195
Baxters Mill, Arahura	0	9	Shannon, Alice L.	S	..	105
Beckenham, Christchurch	5B	327	Irwin, Major G.	H	B	405
			Gurnsey, Frederick W.	A	B	345
			Budden, Amy H.	I	D	273
			Foster, Sylvia M.	A	C	263
			Buckhurst, Irene M.	A	C	225
			Rydings, Evalena E.	A	C	225
			Gibbs, Kathleen	Pt1	..	83
			Werren, Herbert H.	Pt2	..	83
			Watts, Corona	Pr1	..	83
			Cook, Iris E. C.	Pr1	..	83
			Burnett, Catherine L.	Pr2	..	108
Belfast—Main (114), side (89)	4B	203	Moore, Frederic W.	H	A	395
			Sharp, William A.H.	A	D	213
			Simpson, Matilda	A	C	215
			Hughes, Annie	A	..	193
			Webster, Pamela T.	A	B	195
			Maloney, Mary J.	A	C	195
			Werry, Chace C.	Pr1	..	118
			Spencer, Margaret H.	Pr1	..	83
Belfield	1	12	Forbes, Leslie	S	..	165
Bell Hill	0	7	Simpson, Harriet A. (Mrs.)	S	..	105
Birdling's Flat, Christchurch	1	11	Long, Mary (Mrs.)	S	D	185
Blackball	4B	177	Stirling, William	H	D	365
			McDonald, Jessie L.	I	D	243
			Stubbs, Edith A.	A	D	215
			McKnight, Elizabeth	A	C	195
			Glasson, Doris M.	Pt1	..	83
			Muir, Frances E.	Pr2	..	78
			Glasson, Agnes V.	Pr2	..	78
Blaketown. See under Greymouth.						
Bluecliffs, Timaru	1	14	Chisholm, Annabella	S	..	190
Bluespur, Hokitika	1	16	Harcourt, Margaret J.	S	C	225
Boddytown, Greymouth	0	8	Allison, Kura H.	S	..	135
Broadfield	2	34	Eagan, Victoria H. W.	S	C	313
Bromley, Christchurch	3B	112	Pole, Thomas L. P.	H	D	375
			Gilmour, Lily	A	D	243
			Pointon, Eleanor J.	A	D	205
			Pole, Thomas L.	Pr1	..	88
Brookside	3A	45	McCallum, Allan	H	D	305
			Hastings, Nellie	A	D	223
Broomfield, Amberley	3A	28	Prebble, Stanley G.	S	C	233
Bruce Bay	1	13	Fahey, Honora	S	..	185
Burke's Pass	1	13	Doyle, Helen S. (Mrs.)	S	..	185
Burnham	2	28	Wright, Emily H. A.	S	D	293
Burwood	3B	129	Bradstock, Leonard B.	H	C	375
			Kenna, Mona R.	A	D	243
			Livingstone, Ethel M.	A	D	225
			Green, Winifred A.	Pr1	..	113
			Simpson, Myrtle M.	Pr2	..	78
Cameron's	3A	52	Smeaton, Lucy E. (Mrs.)	H	C	345
			Dellaney, Ellen	A	D	233
Cannington, Cave	1	23	Amyes, Mary O. G.	S	C	255
Carew, Christchurch	1	19	Tizard, Annie	S	..	185
Carleton, Bennett's Junction	2	28	Sloane, William J.	S	D	345
Cashmere, Christchurch	4A	143	Morland, Thomas A.	H	A	405
			Newnham, Eliza (Mrs.)	I	D	273
			Suckling, Gertrude A.	A	C	225
			Stanley, Ernest J.	Pt1	..	88
			Aitchison, Jean E.	Pr1	..	113

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Cave	3A	47	Foster, Kate M.	H	D	323
Chamberlain, Albury	1	18	Angland, Honora	A	C	232
Charing Cross	2	25	Hope, Jessie E. C.	S	D	235
Charwell Forks, Waiau	1	10	Knight, Mary (Mrs.)	S	D	283
Chertsey	2	37	Stubberfield, Maude	S	..	155
			Leamy, Agnes W.	H	C	343
			Callaghan, Elizabeth M.	R	..	115
Chorlton	1	13	McDonald, Christina	S	C	205
Christchurch East (854) and South Belt, side school (112)	7M	966	Wake, Hugh G.	H	B	520
			Tindall, William	R	B	185
			Gilmour, Ruth	I	D	343
			Blain, Thomas	A	A	385
			Callaghan, Margaret M.	A	D	313
			Sorensen, Marion J.	A	D	293
			Hayman, Frank H.	A	C	223
			Watson, Mary H. C.	A	D	225
			Kempthorne, Gladys E.	R	C	233
			Church, Lilian F.	A	C	185
			Macalister, Annie	A	D	195
			O'Sullivan, Mary	A	C	185
			Clague, Edith E. M.	A	B	195
			More, Christina A.	A	C	205
			Pennal, Mary E.	A	C	195
			Salvenson, Muriel V.	R	D	155
			Napier, Helen E.	A	B	195
			Parsonson, Florence M.	A	D	195
			Bean, Louisa L.	A	D	185
			Doak, Gladys M.	Pt1	..	113
			Jeffcoate, Ruth J.	Pt1	..	83
			Ridgen, Cuthbert L.	Pt2	..	113
			Gosden, Avis E.	Pt2	..	78
			Quartermain, Linda M.	Pt2	..	78
			Hendren, Augustine L.	Pt2	..	113
			Thomas, Aileen G.	Pr1	..	83
			Righton, Kathleen E.	Pr1	..	83
			Brown, Olive C.	Pr1	..	113
			Wharton, Lenore	Pr1	..	83
			Brewins, Florence	Pr2	..	78
			Brown, Hector G.	Pr2	..	83
Christchurch West District High School and side school, Hospital (16)—Primary (624), secondary (214)	7I	854	Waller, Francis D.	H	B	520
			Menzies, Peter	A	B	383
			Ritchie, Eliza J.	I	C	353
			Hunnibell, Arthur	A	D	375
			Hardy, Mary I.	A	B	323
			Jackman, Clarence V.	A	C	305
			Best, Isabel W.	A	B	273
			Kininmonth, Flora E.	A	C	225
			Cowley, Hilda M.	A	D	195
			Burnett, Rhoda E.	A	C	185
			Burley, Renee M. A.	A	C	205
			Fleming, Aenid M. M.	A	C	225
			Barr, Gladys E.	A	..	145
			Glover, Beatrice	A	D	195
			Robbins, Charles W.	Pt1	..	88
			McNab, Catherine E.	Pr1	..	83
			Bradley, Amor E. P.	Pr2	..	113
			Hayward, Edna R.	Pr2	..	78
			Cowan, Kathleen	Pr2	..	108
			Allard, Charles W.	D	B	..
			Barrell, Arthur F.	D	A	..
			Mayne, Arthur J.	D	B	..
			Finlayson, Annie C.	D	A	..
			Reece, Marion	D	B	..
			Cuming, Samuel R.	RD	C	..
			Marriott, Gladys E.	D	B	..
			Tait, John M.	D	B	..
			McKenzie, Gordon M.	D	C	..
Clandeboye, Timaru	3A	63	Cartwright, Walter H.	H	C	305
Claremont, Timaru	2	25	Storey, Ernestine I. L.	A	C	223
Clarkville	3A	54	McFedries, Esther D. E. (Mrs.)	S	C	263
			Berg, Frederick R. N.	H	C	345
			Brewins, Kate E.	A	C	213

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
CANTERBURY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Cobden	4C	219	Barrett, Henry R.	H	D	£ 395	
			O'Brien, Agnes C. S. R.	I	D	303	
			Dunn, Olive	A	D	253	
			Tank, Leslie J.	A	C	203	
			Greaney, Theresa	A	C	215	
			Gilbert, Mary E.	Pt1	..	83	
			Weaver, John W. J.	Pr1	..	88	
			James, Margaret	Pr1	..	83	
			Gormley, Mary M.	Pr2	..	78	
Coldstream	1	13	Sloan, Mary	R	..	145	
Cooper's Creek	2	27	Webb, Florence L. (Mrs.)	S	E	293	
Courtney	1	12	Dobson, Beatrice H.	S	C	245	
Cricklewood	1	15	Wilson, Alice M. (Mrs.)	S	..	175	
Culverden	3A	49	Leversedge, Edith M.	H	D	353	
			Leversedge, Alice	R	..	145	
			McLaughlin, Vera	Pr2	..	78	
Cust	3B	92	Mackenzie, John	H	C	345	
			Walker, Annie E. E.	A	C	233	
			Rowe, Eva M.	A	D	185	
			Cowens, Gladys	Pr1	..	83	
Darfield	2	37	Williams, Albert G.	S	C	233	
Dobson, Brunnerton	1	16	Creagh, Eileen	S	B	235	
Domett	2	22	Keys-Wells, Arthur P.	S	C	305	
Dorie	2	15	Brough, Sarah E. G.	S	C	243	
Douglas	2	28	Rawstorn, Myrtle A.	S	C	233	
Doyleston	3A	67	Mottram, Francis J.	H	B	355	
			Reece, Ella M.	A	C	233	
Dromore	1	18	Buchler, Sarah J. (Mrs.)	S	D	225	
Dunganville (10) and Marsden (7)	1	17	Norcross, Mary (Mrs.)	S	..	238	
Dunsandel	3A	73	Smith, Frederick	H	B	355	
			Aylmer, Dorothy	A	C	233	
Duvauchelles Bay	2	32	Rinaldi, Mary D.	S	C	243	
Ealing	2	37	Knox, Eliza	H	C	303	
			McCallum, Agnes M.	R	..	105	
Eiffleton	3A	39	Hookway, Harold F.	R	C	165	
			Symonds, Rita T.	A	C	213	
Elgin	1	15	Byrne, Frances J.	S	..	175	
Ellesmere	2	47	Doubleday, William H.	H	D	283	
			Steimetz, Doris I.	A	D	213	
Elmwood	7E	603	Sinclair, John R.	H	C	520	
			Baird, Samuel	A	D	425	
			Barron, Isabella F.	I	C	343	
			North, Robert H.	A	C	365	
			Comer, Edith R.	A	D	323	
			Hodgson, Mabel E.	A	D	303	
			Lockwood, Mabel F.	A	C	263	
			Seyb, Philip S.	A	B	195	
			McCullough, Dorothy L.	A	C	205	
			Bain, Marjorie H.	A	D	195	
			(Foster, Eileen M.)	(R)	C	(165)	
			Whitcombe, Edna M.	A	C	205	
			McNab, Jeanie C.	A	C	185	
			Todd, Freda J.	Pt1	..	113	
			Jones, Sadie A.	Pt1	..	113	
			James, Beryl J.	Pt1	..	83	
			Boleyn, Isabel M.	Pt2	..	108	
			Diehl, Edna M.	Pr1	..	83	
			Meadows, Emma	Pr1	..	83	
			Stevenson, Gertrude I.	Pr2	..	78	
Esk Valley, St. Andrews	1	21	Stack, Lucy H.	S	C	225	
Eyreton	2	25	Ladbroke, Charlotte J.	S	D	303	
Eyreton, West	3A	49	Owen, Llewellyn	H	D	335	
			Larsen, Ebba R.	A	C	233	
Fairlie District High School—Primary (201), Secondary (24)	4C	225	Wilson, James R.	H	B	435	
			Cartwright, George E.	A	B	255	
			Wills, Mary	I	D	263	
			Cruikshank, Sara M.	A	C	223	
			Cowie, Isabella H.	A	C	195	
			Sewell, Oliver D. W.	Pt2	..	113	
			O'Sullivan, Constance	Pr2	..	108	
			Denny, Lawrence R. R.	D	A	..	
Fairton, Christchurch	3A	62	Marriott, William G.	H	D	345	
			Line, Emily M.	A	..	183	

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Fairview	3A	48	Robertson, Harriet M.	H	C	£ 353
Fondalton, Christchurch	4B	183	Gardner, Winney ..	A	C	233
			Blank, Albert R. ..	H	C	405
			Anderson, Rosaline ..	A	D	263
			Colthart, James ..	A	D	295
			Prebble, Jane W. ..	A	C	225
			Glubb, Eileen E. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Burns, Grace ..	Pr2	..	78
Fernside	3A	57	Walker, Doris M. ..	Pr2	..	108
			Rainey, Robert J. ..	H	D	345
Flemington	1	13	Hodgson, Barbara A. ..	A	C	223
Four Peaks, Geraldine	1	10	Harries, Eunice A. K. ..	S	C	205
Gape's Valley, Timaru	2	23	Devereux, Mavis C. ..	S	C	205
Gobbie's Valley, Christchurch ..	2	21	Kearon, Anna M. ..	S	D	293
Geraldine District High School—Primary (291), Secondary (46)	5C	337	McKeage, Stewart G. ..	S	D	223
			Piper, Frank ..	H	D	415
			Hughes, Alice M. ..	I	C	333
			Steele, Elizabeth ..	A	D	275
			Hammond, Herbert F. S. ..	A	C	243
			Manson, Nedby M. ..	A	D	295
			Martin, Rita E. ..	A	C	195
			South, Iris M. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Foxon, Vincent ..	Pt1	..	118
			Scott, Vera A. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Milliken, Margaret ..	Pr2	..	108
			Farnie, Dorothy C. ..	D	B	..
			Farnie, Winifred ..	D	..	..
Glenavy	2	33	Fraser, John Edward ..	S	C	253
Gleniti	3B	102	Winnington, Edward ..	H	D	375
			Beck, Constance A. ..	A	D	233
			Hume, Helen M. ..	A	A	215
			McKerchan, Ina M. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Newton, Hedwig ..	Pr2	..	78
Glen Kowhai, Christchurch ..	1	14	Charles, Lucinda ..	S	..	185
Glenroy	1	19	McPherson, William R. ..	S	..	155
Glentunnel	3A	73	Hartstonge, Daniel ..	H	C	345
			Rydings, Beatrice M. ..	A	C	213
Goldsborough	1	19	Schwebe, Annie E. ..	S	B	195
Governor's Bay	2	24	Newstead, Louisa (Mrs.) ..	S	C	283
Greendale	2	30	Sloane, Jessie S. McF. ..	S	C	233
Greenpark	3A	56	Williamson, Ernest A. ..	H	B	345
			Costello, Rose A. ..	A	..	183
Greenstreet	1	21	Donald, Eliza N. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	255
Grehan Valley	0	8	Goodwin, Margaret E. ..	S	..	120
Greta Valley, Christchurch ..	1	12	Armstrong, Christina M. ..	S	E	225
Greymouth District High School and side school, Blaketown (103)—Primary (522), secondary (111) ..	7B	736	Allison, Herbert H. ..	H	C	500
			Wilson, James F. ..	A	C	393
			Skoglund, Wilhelmina C. ..	I	D	353
			Dunn, Minnie ..	A	C	333
			Moore, Ellen ..	A	D	323
			Kelly, Annie E. ..	R	..	125
			Williams, Louisa ..	A	D	253
			Wise, Agnes M. A. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	255
			Bignell, Rose ..	A	D	195
			Murdoch, Eileen A. ..	A	C	195
			Cornwall, Annie E. P. ..	A	C	185
			Hopkins, Olive M. M. ..	A	C	175
			Parsonage, William ..	Pt1	..	88
			Coumbe, Alfred ..	Pt2	..	83
			Oxford, Enid ..	Pt2	..	78
			Pamment, Constance ..	Pt2	..	108
			Currie, Myrtle E. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Boustridge, Doris A. ..	Pr1	..	83
			McDonald, John D. ..	Pr2	..	83
			Scott, Walter R. ..	D	A	..
			(Fowler, Martin) ..	(R)D	..	..
			Robinson, Stella J. ..	D	B	..
			(Aitken, Isobel M.) ..	(R)D	B	..
Haast	0	4	Cron, Ivy ..	S	..	60
Hakataramea	1	19	Walker, David E. S. ..	S	C	255
Hakataramea Valley	1	15	Kane, Elizabeth M. ..	S	C	195
Halkett	2	23	Wilson, Flora ..	S	D	278

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

CANTERBURY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Halswell	3A	76	Whitelaw, George	H	C	£ 355
Hampstead,*Ashburton	5D	369	Ingley, Mary (Mrs.)	H	C	233
			Watson, Harold C. N.	H	B	425
			Chapman, Henry J.	A	D	375
			Fawcett, Lucy	I	D	303
			Petrie, Arthur	A	C	253
			Lawry, Bertha M.	A	C	225
			Cowan, Thelma M.	A	C	205
			Kerr, Florence M.	A	C	185
			Stone, Ethel J.	Pt1	..	83
			Bell, Elizabeth	Pt2	..	78
			Beck, Ethel M.	Pt2	..	108
			Scott, Eileen te Puke	Pr1	..	113
			McLeman, Mary R.	Pr2	..	78
			Crammond, Jessie	Pr2	..	78
Hanmer Springs	3A	44	Maguiness, Stanley M.	H	C	315
Hannaton, Studholme	3A	35	Strachan, Dorothea B. T.	A	C	233
Hapuka, Kaikoura	2	42	Holmes, Ralph K.	H	C	305
Harewood, Papanui	4A	124	Bannerman, Henrietta Sarah	A	D	243
			Mollwraith, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.)	H	D	253
			Keys-Wells, Sybil M.	R	C	125
			Saunders, Lilian K.	R	..	185
			Garrison, Jane E.	A	C	223
			Bastion, Ernest H.	R	..	205
			Ryall, Margaret M.	Pt2	..	108
			Liggins, Vera R.	Pr1	..	113
Hari Hari	2	25	Harle, Margaret A.	S	A	233
Hatters, Nelson Creek	1	19	Stewart, Isobel E.	S	D	195
Hazelburn	2	25	Saunders, Herbert A.	S	C	223
Heathcote Valley, Christchurch	4A	129	O'Flynn, Francis E.	H	C	405
			French, Olive A.	I	C	225
			Wenmouth, Ellen E.	A	C	225
			Hunter, Elsie	Pt2	..	78
Hendes Ferry	0	5	Karnbach, Pearl	S	..	75
Highbank	3A	56	Campbell, John	H	D	345
			Bryant, Frances M.	A	C	223
Hilton	3A	41	Sheldon, James C.	H	E	335
			Maxwell, Dorothy	A	C	233
Hinds	3A	52	Cook, John	H	D	355
			Percy, Edna M.	A	D	223
Hokitika District High School—Primary (323), secondary (58)	5C	381	Irvine, Thomas	H	A	425
			Ward, Esther	I	D	343
			Wilson, Mary E.	A	C	313
			Seebeck, Albert	A	..	223
			Wallace, Isabella E.	A	C	243
			Dale, Margaret (Mrs.)	A	E	215
			Cornwall, Nell	R	C	135
			Seebeck, Henry J.	Pt1	..	118
			Ferguson, Maud	Pt2	..	108
			Bell, Muriel E.	Pr1	..	113
			Chesterman, Eleanor L.	Pr1	..	113
			Fox, Coral	Pr2	..	78
			Galbraith, Gertrude	Pr2	..	78
			Wild, Ruth	Pr2	..	78
			Niven, James	D	A	..
			Mayne, Helga M.	D	C	..
Homebush, Hawkins	1	12	Chillingworth, Eva	S	C	205
Hook, Makikihi	3A	48	Gordon, Charles S.	H	C	345
			McDowell, Jessie F.	A	..	173
Hook Bush, Waimate	1	9	Don, Helen P.	S	C	245
Hornby	4C	231	Henry, James A.	H	B	395
			Sparrow, Harry M.	A	D	285
			Stevenson, Margaret S.	A	C	248
			McKenzie, Isabella M.	A	D	235
			Beattie, Helen A.	A	C	215
			Turner, Frances	Pt1	..	113
			Morgan, Eleanor J.	Pr1	..	113
			Baas, Eric F.	Pr2	..	113
Hororata	3A	67	Pratt, William S.	H	B	325
			Sparrow, Elizabeth S. A.	R	..	105
Horsley Downs, Hawarden	3A	43	Learmonth, Robert	R	D	295
			Mounsey, Emily E.	R	..	145

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Humphreys	2	25	Ritchie, Annie	S	..	£ 223
Huntors	2	34	McInman, Emily M.	S	D	303
Huntingdon, Tinwald	1	20	Taylor, Grace I.	S	C	235
Hurunui	1	21	Montgomery, Jessie D. (Mrs.)	S	..	155
Ikawai	2	36	Cotton, George W.	S	C	255
Inchbourne	1	23	Campbell, Vera	S	..	175
Irwell	3A	51	Eggelton, Thomas E.	H	D	315
			Miller, Ella J.	R	..	105
Jack's Mill, Kotuku	2	28	Moore, Mary E.	S	C	233
Jackson	1	9	Debenham, Margaret	S	..	175
Kaiapoi	5D	371	Malcolm, Robert A.	H	B	435
			Jackson, Samuel	A	D	365
			Lace, Bessie	I	C	293
			Judson, Charles G.	A	C	253
			Lynsky, Agnes A.	A	D	263
			Smith, Frances W.	A	C	205
			Collins, Margaret M.	A	D	185
			Stark, Jessie	R	C	135
			Hoskin, Minnie W.	Pt1	..	83
			Chambers, Arthur R.	Pr1	..	88
			Green, Arthur G.	Pr2	..	83
			Lunn, Harry	Pr2	..	113
Kaiapoi Island, Christchurch	1	12	Todd, Emma (Mrs.)	S	..	185
Kaiata	1	15	Larcombe, Violet L.	R	..	145
Kaikoura Suburban	3A	57	Wilson, Ernest	H	D	315
			Horne, Agnes M.	A	C	203
Kaikoura Town District High School—	4A	142	Warner, Frederick S. H.	H	C	365
Primary (132), secondary (10)			Stanlake, Marie A.	I	C	233
			Simcock, Violet F.	A	D	185
			Flint, Dorothy H.	Pt1	..	83
			Reynolds, Mary C.	D	B	..
Kakahu Bush	1	14	O'Sullivan, Gertrude M.	S	C	205
Kanieri	3A	53	Manson, Elizabeth T. W. (Mrs.)	H	D	325
			Millner, Evelyn L. M.	A	D	243
Kapua	3A	38	Jeffries, Laura	H	E	313
			Milne, Helen O.	A	C	223
Killinchy	3A	67	Warnock, Selina M.	H	B	353
			Morland, Mildred G.	A	..	183
Kimberley	2	14	Dempsey, Alexander	S	Lic.	245
Kingsdown, Timaru	2	34	Stewart, Robert	S	B	345
Kirikiri, West Oxford	1	13	Affleck, Elizabeth	S	..	175
Kirwee	3A	40	Sloan, Caroline	H	E	323
			Atkinson, Mary B.	R	C	135
Kisselton, Whakamatau	1	18	Craig, Beatrice	S	C	235
Kohika, Otaio	1	17	Fraser, Lilian F.	S	D	195
Koiterangi	2	23	Mangan, Hugh H.	R	..	145
Kokatahi Lower, Hokitika	1	18	McKinnon, Maud	S	E	293
			(Webster, Edith (Mrs.))	(R)	..	(145)
Kokatahi Upper, Hokitika	2	22	Kelly, Eva J. (Mrs.)	S	E	243
Kokiri	2	21	Kelly, Norah E.	S	D	283
Kowhai Bush	1	13	Nimmo, Mary	S	C	235
Kukupu, Pigeon Bay	1	11	McArthur, Christina	S	..	185
Kumara	3A	74	Seebeck, Albert H.	H	D	355
			Wallace, Thyrsa M.	A	C	233
			Hallinan, Lucy M.	Pr1	..	113
Kumara Junction	1	9	Jones, Cecilia M.	S	..	185
Ladbrooks	2	37	Brown, Walter A.	S	D	303
La Fontaine, Harihari	1	12	Donovan, Ellen J.	S	..	185
Laghmor, Ashburton	2	27	Campbell, Percy W.	S	B	233
Lakeside	3A	59	McKenzie, George	H	D	345
			McDonald, Emily G.	A	C	213
Lauriston	3A	55	Killner, Elizabeth D.	H	D	343
			Gunn, Ellen O.	A	C	233
Le Bon's Bay	3A	30	Bruce, Robert	S	E	345
Leeston	3B	100	Green, Arthur W. V.	H	D	355
			Parkin, Alice M.	A	D	243
			Boyd, Gertrude	A	C	205
Leithfield	2	28	Lloyd, Ada C.	S	C	283
Lincoln	3B	85	Thwaites, Leonard J. W.	H	B	355
			Hurley, Bridget	A	C	223
			Sutherland, Edna I. J.	A	C	215
Linwood, Christchurch	7E	681	Douds, Thomas	H	B	520
			Ormandy, Guy N.	A	C	425

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Linwood, Christchurch— <i>continued</i> ..	..	..	Wills, Mabel S. M. J. ..	I	D	£ 353
			Kennedy, Archibald P. L. ..	A	C	325
			Craddock, Mary A. ..	A	D	323
			Jackson, Thomas B. ..	A	C	243
			Wauchop, Margaret S. ..	A	D	263
			Hampton, Elsie M. ..	A	C	215
			Spencer, Myrtle J. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	195
			Parsonson, Dorothy G. ..	R	..	165
			Hooper, Gwendolen B. ..	A	C	195
			Dobson, Sarah E. W. ..	A	B	195
			Goodchild, Annie ..	A	C	195
			Keys, Ursie G. ..	R	..	145
			Collinson, Florence ..	R	..	145
Lismore	2	22	Fifield, Amy E. ..	S	C	293
Little Akaloa	1	20	Freeman, Frederick C. ..	S	..	185
Little River	3A	67	Cook, William E. ..	H	C	325
			Miller, Josephine J. ..	A	C	223
			Lewthwaite, Clara ..	Pr1	..	113
Loburn	3A	40	Ellis, Leonard R. ..	H	E	345
			Percy, Mary C. ..	A	C	223
Loburn North	2	20	Philpott, Sarah A. ..	S	C	303
Longbeach	1	16	Rutherford, Alice F. (Mrs.) ..	S	..	165
Lowcliffe	3A	48	McIver, Sarah ..	H	..	258
			Fulton, Marjorie F. ..	R	..	115
Lyalldale, St. Andrew's ..	2	24	Ferguson, Catherine A. W. ..	S	E	293
Lyndhurst	3A	62	Rudd, Mildred ..	H	C	323
			Bell, Irene M. ..	A	C	233
Lyndon, Waiau	1	10	Gill, Margaret (Mrs.) ..	S	D	225
Lynnford	1	16	Mills, Winifred ..	S	C	195
Lynton Downs, Kaikoura ..	1	15	Thompson, Phoebe M. ..	S	C	205
Lyttelton, District High School— Primary (425), secondary (22)	6B	447	Walker, Joseph W. A. ..	H	C	460
			Napier, William G. ..	A	C	375
			Handley, Agnes E. ..	I	D	313
			McCullough, Thomas G. ..	A	C	293
			Fraser, Helen M. ..	A	C	263
			Wales, Dorothy R. ..	A	D	213
			Munro, Lois W. ..	A	C	215
			Guthrie, Aileen J. ..	A	C	175
			Bain, George A. ..	Pt1	..	88
			Hunter, Mary E. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Curtis, Noeline H. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Johnston, Beryl ..	Pr1	..	113
			Green, Ivy M. ..	Pr1	..	113
			Gower, Sydney ..	Pr2	..	83
			Moyle, Mary A. ..	D	B	..
Lyttelton West	4B	186	McKeown, Blaikley A. ..	H	C	383
			Hoffmann, Ethel A. ..	I	D	253
			Clague, Robert M. K. ..	A	B	223
			Archey, Marjorie S. ..	A	C	205
			Pattison, George S. ..	Pt1	..	88
			Nicholl, Pearl M. ..	Pr1	..	83
Mackenzie, Cheviot	3B	105	Mackie, Howard James ..	R	C	353
			Wilkinson, Caroline M. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	243
			Sloss, Eleanor ..	A	C	215
			Ferguson, Eileen C. ..	Pr1	..	83
			O'Connor, Eileen ..	Pr1	..	83
			Cottrell, Ethel C. ..	Pr2	..	78
Mahitahi	0	5	Condon, Kathleen ..	S	..	90
Makikihi	3A	45	Gilling, Clarence D. ..	H	B	315
			Callaghan, Annie V. ..	A	..	173
Mananui, Hokitika	1	16	Bruce, Mary ..	S	D	205
Maronan, Ashburton	1	24	Broughan, Amelia G. ..	S	C	205
Marsden. See under Dunganville.						
Marshland	3A	74	Pilkington, George M. ..	H	C	345
			Vague, Rosa ..	A	C	233
Mason's Flat, Woodgrove ..	3A	36	Le Fleming, Jeanette (Lady) ..	H	D	343
			Roscoe, Edith A. ..	A	C	213
Mayfield	3A	64	Withell, Charles W. ..	H	D	345
			Patrick, Hannah M. M. ..	A	E	233
Mead, North Rakaia	2	25	Hayes, Mahala L. ..	S	C	313
Medbury	1	14	Rivers, Ethel R. V. ..	S	D	235

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Methven	4B	191	Kennedy, Alexander S.	H	B	£ 363
			Guffie, Selina	A	D	263
			Allen, Ronald H.	A	C	213
			Watt, Margaret R. M.	A	C	205
			McKenzie, Jessie P.	Pt1	..	113
			McDonald, Samuel	Pr2	..	83
Mikonui, Hokitika	1	13	Wylie, Alicia	S	..	185
Milford, Timaru	3A	77	Hayman, Benjamin F.	H	B	295
Moana	1	16	Higgins, Elfreda M.	R	C	105
			Hock, Ella C.	S	..	165
			Tizard, Florence L.	S	..	258
			Martin, Margaret	S	..	120
			Smart, Alice Rebecca	H	C	343
			Alexander, Anne E.	A	D	233
Motukarara	2	25	Sheard, Fanny	S	C	303
Mount Grey Downs, Sefton ..	1	16	Cross, Ada M.	S	D	245
Mount Nething, Albury	1	23	Norrish, Robina C.	S	D	235
Mount Somers	3A	56	Thomsen, Harold R.	R	A	165
New Brighton and two side schools— Main (604), North New Brighton (105), South New Brighton (47)	7E	756	O'Connor, Margaret H.	A	..	183
			Bishop, George W.	H	D	510
			Boyce, William J.	A	D	425
			Ormandy, Dora B.	I	E	353
			Parry, John G.	A	C	385
			Ansley, Annie	A	D	313
			Thomas, Stanley H.	A	C	325
			Hodgson, Mildred E. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	263
			Curtis, Olive I.	A	C	225
			Hounsell, Mary B.	A	C	195
			Spratt, Margaret A.	A	C	195
			Hooker, Nellie	A	D	185
			Hooker, Elsie	A	C	205
			Hill, Doris E. R.	A	C	185
			Hunt, Olive E.	A	C	195
			Jackman, Ivy H. (Mrs.)	A	C	195
			Hassall, Alma D.	A	C	195
			Innes, Elizabeth E.	Pt1	..	83
			Graham, Barbara W.	Pr2	..	78
			Newbegin, Mary C.	Pr2	..	108
			Paine, Wilfred R.	S	..	165
			Dixon, Dorothy S.	H	D	333
			Donnellan, Nora	A	..	183
			Aschman, Christopher T.	H	C	570
			Rockfort, Henry	N	A	363
			Baster, Dorothy G.	N	D	403
			Smith, Mabel	N	C	375
			(Chaplin, Emily A.)	(R)N	B	(363)
			(Eggleton, Ada L.)	(R)N	D	(223)
			Hoskins, Albert H.	N	B	293
			Jameson, Esther D.	N	D	313
			(Fisher, Jessie E. R.)	(R)N	..	(356)
			Turner, Kassie B.	N	A	223
			Buckley, Maud A. A.	N	C	263
			Schmidt, Helene G.	N	C	275
			(Buchanan, Eva E. W.)	(R)N	C	(185)
			Burrows, William M.	N	C	415
			Patrick, Cherrie L.	N	D	293
			Jamieson, Isabella M.	N	D	313
			Irwin, James	N(D)	A	..
			Osborn, Mabel E.	N(D)	B	..
Oara, Parnassus	1	11	Collins, Elizabeth K.	S	..	170
Ohoka	3B	80	Sargison, James H.	H	C	325
Okain's Bay	3A	36	Wright, Caroline L.	A	D	223
			Braisher, Doris E. T.	A	C	205
			Cheel, Amos J.	R	D	185
			Heinzman, Margaret	A	..	183
			Thompson, Alice V.	S	..	105
			Heveldt, Doris	S	..	60
Okarito, Hokitika	0	7	Moore, Ida M.	S	C	195
Okarito Forks	0	4	Nolan, Lilian M.	S	..	45
Okuku	1	12	St. John, Louise S.	S	B	215
Okuru	0	3	Waugh, Agnes (Mrs.)	H	C	343
Okute Valley, Little River ..	1	18	Grieve, Alice I.	A	..	183
Omihi	3A	36				

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Opawa, Christchurch	5C	362	Wickes, Arthur J.	H	C	£ 455
			Morgan, Richard W.	A	C	375
			Kininmonth, Helen M.	I	C	263
			Pitt, Alfred W.	A	C	335
			Tulloch, Elizabeth	A	D	253
			Davis, Annie M.	A	C	225
			Keir, Mary H.	A	D	185
			Boyce, Gladys F. M.	Pt1	..	83
			Hill, Irene N.	Pt1	..	83
			Webber, Muriel S.	Pr2	..	78
Opihi, Timaru	2	29	Skinner, Marion Y.	S	D	303
Orari	3B	81	Cooke, Montague P.	H	C	365
			Durward, Annie H. G. W.	A	C	243
			Hancox, Myra W.	A	C	205
Orari Bridge, Timaru	2	30	McIlroy, Annie L.	S	D	313
Orari Gorge, Geraldine	1	18	Gellatly, Euphemia	S	C	235
Orton	2	26	Lloyd, Annie G.	R	..	145
Otaio	2	22	Clarke, Jane I.	S	..	208
Otira	3A	58	Treacy, Kathleen	H	D	333
			O'Donnell, Mary	A	..	183
Ouruhia	3A	53	Gamble, Victor J.	H	C	343
			Ward, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	A	E	233
Overdale	1	25	Morrison, Donald C.	S	C	195
Owenga	1	16	McLaughlin, Mary	S	..	243
Oxford East District High School— Primary (109), secondary (18)	3B	127	Denne, Archibald H.	H	C	345
			Urquhart, Juanita	A	C	223
			Alley, Gwendolen L.	A	C	205
			Frampton, Olive A.	Pr1	..	83
			Gunn, Hellen C. W.	D	B	..
Oxford West	3A	53	Anderson, George	H	D	435
			McLeman, Jessie E.	A	C	213
Papanui, Christchurch	4C	250	Gates, Thomas A.	H	C	405
			McClatchy, Hector B.	A	B	243
			Glanville, Theresa (Mrs.)	I	D	293
			Cullen, Gladys	A	C	253
			Callaghan, Alice C. T.	A	C	215
			Adam, Gertrude E.	Pt1	..	83
			Line, Susan H.	Pr1	..	113
Pareora East	3B	101	Hall, Andrew	H	D	335
			Mills, Gwendoline P.	A	C	233
			Mackay, Ina M.	A	C	195
			Halpin, Lorna J.	Pr1	..	113
Pareora West	3A	36	Glanville, William J.	H	E	335
			Davidson, Irene P.	A	C	203
Parnassus	2	29	Down, Cherie	S	D	223
Paroa	3A	51	Griffiths, Elizabeth	H	D	353
			Evenden, Frances P.	A	C	223
Pendarves, Christchurch	1	21	Penney, Katharine E.	S	C	183
Phillipstown, Christchurch	7E	657	Maxwell, Alfred C.	H	C	480
			Heath, Andrew W.	A	A	405
			Menzies, Agnes	I	B	353
			Heath, Alexander H.	A	C	355
			Taylor, Mabel V.	A	C	313
			Thompson, Albert	A	B	243
			Manifold, Dorothy	A	D	263
			Metherell, Florence R. S.	A	D	215
			Brewins, Ethel M.	A	D	185
			Gormack, Marie A. (Mrs.)	R	..	205
			Kennedy, Mildred M. M.	A	C	195
			Tucker, Amy B. (Mrs.)	R	..	135
			Allen, Phyllis B.	R	..	105
			Large, Mabel V.	R	C	155
			Johnston, Elizabeth	Pr1	..	113
			Suckling, Mollie B.	Pr2	..	78
Pigeon Bay	1	15	Billing, Ellen J.	S	..	185
Pleasant Point District High School— Primary (171), secondary (24)	4B	195	Garton, Wilfred W.	H	A	405
			Oliver, Amy E. E.	I	D	263
			Kime, Henrietta	A	D	263
			Arnold, Adelaide C.	A	C	215
			McPherson, Jessie	Pt1	..	113
			Smith, Nancy	Pr2	..	78
			Struthers, Susan B.	D	B	..

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pleasant Valley	2	30	Jones, Philip H.	S	C	£ 295
Port Levy	2	25	Dix, Alice E.	S	C	233
Prebbleton	3B	83	Moodie, Bedford P.	H	B	363
			Beattie, Isabella S.	A	D	233
			Parkin, Ellen M.	R	..	135
Puaha	3A	43	Bell, Matilda	H	E	343
			Gunczell, Lucy	A	C	223
Puhipuhi	0	6	Goodwin, Mabel E.	S	..	90
Pukekura	0	8	Wright, Catherine	S	..	120
Rakaia Little	1	7	Hampton, Sarah E.	S	C	205
Rakaia South	4A	130	Judkins, William E.	H	B	395
			Clark, Rita	I	C	215
			Willis, Marjorie P. I.	A	C	195
			Morrison, Eva M.	Pt2	..	78
			Miller, Margaret H.	Pr2	..	108
Rangiora	5C	339	Boyce, Charles G. M.	H	B	405
			Moor, Carolus T.	A	D	323
			Rogers, Lilly A. C.	I	C	283
			Breach, Edward L.	A	C	263
			Ambrose, Clarice M.	A	C	215
			Lace, Elizabeth A.	A	D	205
			Cooper, Emily V.	A	C	175
			Lambert, Colin M.	Pt1	..	88
			Smart, Ada M.	Pt1	..	113
			Farr, Edith E.	Pr1	..	113
			Payne, Arthur H.	Pr2	..	83
Rangitata Island	1	13	Beaumont, Irene M.	S	C	195
Rangitata Station	2	28	Yates, William M.	S	D	295
Rapaki	1	12	Christian, George	S	..	155
Redcliffs	3B	132	Kirkpatrick, William D.	H	A	375
			Walker, Hilda	A	C	243
			Sanson, Elsie P. M.	A	C	205
			Pengelly, Edna M.	Pt2	..	78
			Moon, Doris R.	Pr2	..	78
Rewanui	1	11	Gillin, Patrick J.	S	..	185
Riccarton, Christchurch	4C	227	Penlington, Benjamin	H	C	395
			Guiney, Alan H.	A	D	295
			Webster, Elizabeth N.	I	D	263
			Anderson, Helen (Mrs.)	A	C	285
			Heppelthwaite, Georgina (Mrs.)	A	D	215
			Brocklehurst, Madge	Pt2	..	78
			Smith, Phyllis W.	Pr2	..	78
Richmond, Christchurch	7C	566	McGregor, John W.	H	B	520
			Wilkins, Thomas J. C.	A	B	415
			McGregor, Elizabeth J.	I	E	353
			Aiken, Janet M.	A	C	313
			Bowden, John	A	D	355
			Scott, Frank J. L.	A	C	335
			Kent, Helen M.	A	D	263
			Nicholls, Dora	A	E	225
			McGregor, Jessie McG.	A	C	205
			Bradbury, Miriam C. W.	A	C	185
			Brunton, Christina N.	A	C	195
			Matheson, Mary D.	Pt1	..	83
			Hurley, Barbara V.	Pt1	..	113
			Raven, Alice I.	Pr1	..	83
			Goodchild, Robert	Pr1	..	88
Roa	0	7	Goodall, Eleanor M.	S	..	105
Robinson's Bay	1	15	Foster, Nancy V.	S	D	215
Rockwood, Pleasant Point	1	17	Isitt, Mary K.	S	C	205
Rokeby, Mitcham	3A	50	Cottee, Avery B.	H	C	305
			Tregenza, Annie	A	C	203
Rolleston	3A	30	Schmedes, Cornelius F.	R	D	275
Rosewill, Timaru	2	15	Beck, Wilfred D.	S	B	195
Ross	3B	85	Boyle, Campbell A. P.	H	C	323
			Smith, Daisy A.	A	D	253
			Millner, Jane	A	..	165
			Knowles, Mary	Pr2	..	108
Rotherham	3A	52	Line, Vivian F.	H	..	275
			Beggs, Ann M.	A	C	233
Rotomanu	2	27	Wick, Sara A.	S	C	223
Ruapuna	2	37	Edmiston, Margaret P.	S	D	253
Ruatapu, Hokitika	3A	47	Hogan, Teresa M.	H	D	333
			Wallace, Susannah, L.	A	C	223

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
CANTERBURY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Runanga	4C	236	Crowley, Annie M. J.	R	D	£ 313
			Crowley, Elizabeth L.	I	D	303
			McDonagh, Maurice	A	C	203
			Dwyer, Evelyn G.	A	C	233
			Orr, Ruby F.	A	C	195
			Bansgrove, Lawrence	Pt2	..	83
Ruru	2	28	Pattison, Doris M.	Pr1	..	83
			O'Donnell, Honorah	S	D	293
Russell's Flat	2	19	Butcher, Veda G.	S	D	195
St. Albans, Christchurch	7C	575	Sutherland, James	H	B	520
			Rowe, Alfred C.	A	C	405
			Lawrence, Grace	I	D	353
			McDonald, Donald J.	A	C	335
			Wardle, Charlotte E.	A	D	323
			Watkins, Charles C.	A	C	273
			(Morris, Agnes M. (Mrs.))	(R)	..	(185)
			Kent, Florence E.	A	C	263
			Burn, Ethel R.	A	C	205
			Bradley, Rachel E.	A	C	195
			Bell, Mavis L.	A	C	195
			McGregor, Margaret	A	C	185
			Anderson, Donald W.	Pt1	..	88
			Corrigan, Dorothy	Pt1	..	83
			Rout, Valda F.	Pt2	..	78
			Dewar, Alan L.	Pt2	..	83
			Bedwell, Elsie M.	Pr1	..	83
			Caithness, Annie	Pr2	..	78
			Park, William F.	H	C	375
			Scrimshaw, Esmé M.	A	C	223
			Saunders, Lucy	A	C	205
			Kane, Margaret	Pr1	..	83
Salisbury	1	23	Warrington, May	S	C	195
Saltwater Creek	1	21	Jones, Marion F. (Mrs.)	S	D	185
Scargill	1	26	Dunlop, Jean	S	C	235
Scotsburn, Rangitata	1	20	Methven, Iris J.	S	C	205
Seadown	3A	42	Lucas, Herbert N.	H	D	335
			(Lindsay, Alexander)	(R)	D	(275)
Seafield	1	14	Sims, Margaret L.	A	C	223
			Mochan, Bertha	S	D	215
Sedgemere	2	23	Anderson, Caroline V.	S	C	303
Sefton	3A	53	Thomson, Hugh F.	H	D	345
			Wilcox, Gladys C.	A	C	223
Selwyn	2	29	Laishley, D.	S	C	233
Sherwood Downs	2	24	Grieve, Leslie M.	R	C	175
			Balch, William	H	B	490
Shirley, Christchurch	7A	524	Pratt, Colonel F.	A	D	405
			Newton, Kate E.	I	D	333
			Beattie, James	A	C	313
			Cartwright, William J.	A	C	333
			Sapsfold, Elsie F. L.	A	C	263
			Ritchie, Frances M.	A	D	243
			Ferguson, Eva L.	A	C	225
			Nankivell, Mabel S.	A	C	195
			Johnston, Muriel S.	A	C	195
			Chapple, Kingsley G.	Pt1	..	88
			Francis, Sybil G.	Pt2	..	78
			Partridge, Winifred	Pr1	..	113
			Nankivell, Katherine	Pr2	..	78
	3A	40	Bates, Jane (Mrs.)	H	E	333
			Kennedy, Mary	A	..	183
Skipton	1	12	Lyttle, Catherine I. I.	S	C	235
Slatey Creek	0	5	Whitehead, Stanley	S	..	75
Somerfield	5D	393	Clark, Sydney A.	H	B	435
			Sherrard, William	A	C	375
			Thompson, Emma E.	I	D	263
			Bond, William Alexander	A	D	243
			Picken, Jessie M. D.	A	D	273
			Bussell, Lilian E.	A	E	225
			Horrell, Elizabeth D. H.	A	D	195
			Johnson, Ethel M. A.	A	C	175
			Nankivell, Vera	R	..	125
			Loney, Ronald K.	Pt2	..	83
			Hay, Flora J.	Pr2	..	78
			Hawkins, Marguerite A.	Pr2	..	78

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
CANTERBURY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Southbridge District High School— Primary (171), secondary (19)	4B	190	Hutton, James Jack, Leslie G. Webster, Isabella Lewton, Inez M. E. Hawkins, Theodora Rowe, Margaret Wills, Kathleen P.	H A I A Pt2 Pr1 D	B D D C B	£ 405 203 273 215 78 83 ..	
Southbrook	4A	152	Pavitt, Norman W. Keir, Jessie A. Bell, Myrtle E. Coombs, Hilda K.	H I A Pt2	D D C ..	405 263 205 108	
Southburn	2	36	Torrance, Maurice	S	Lic.	225	
South Malvern, Whitecliffs	2	32	Soal, George W.	S	C	245	
South Spit, Hokitika	1	20	Hackell, Charlotte M.	S	B	195	
Spencerville, Chanecys	1	21	Thomas, Doreen A.	R	..	105	
Spotswood, Cheviot	2	37	McLauchlan, Mabel J. R.	H	D	333	
Spreydon, Christchurch	4C	213	Voss, Johann Cookson, Walter G. Bevin, Elizabeth E. Brown, Lilian A. (Tabraham, Minnie (Mrs.)) Callaghan, Cecilia M. Evans, Marjorie H. Flynn, John B.	H A I A (R) A Pt1 Pr1	C C D C .. C	385 345 263 253 (165) 215 113 113	
Springbank	1	17	Fahey, Annie	S	..	185	
Springbrook, Timaru	3A	46	Browne, William Browne, Julia A. H. (Mrs.)	H A	D D	305 203	
Springburn	3A	60	Hinton, Claude H.	H	D	293	
Springfield	3A	47	Booth, Alice E. Campbell, William M. Dalby, Louisa	A H A	C C ..	223 295 183	
Springston	3A	74	Chambers, Edwin S. Hoggins, Mary F.	H A	D C	345 243	
Springston South	3A	48	McLeod, John A. Calder, Annie Thomson, Mary M. (Mrs.) Crowley, Johanna O'Donnell, Mary K.	H A S H A	C C D D ..	325 213 343 343 183	
Stafford	2	21	Howes, George G.	S	A	235	
Stillwater	3A	36	Allen, George F. Withers, Arthur J. T. Wilson, Grace E. Shrimpton, Kenneth G. J. Andrews, Agnes C. Paul, Sarah A. Bowden, Rata J. Belshaw, Florence M. Cotter, Florence M. Allen, Cyril L. Hampton, William H.	H A I A A A A Pt1 Pt1 Pr1 Pr2	C C D C C D D D	445 365 273 243 225 215 185 113 83 88 83	
Sutherlands	3A	45	Stewart, Jeanie D. Seyb, Caroline P.	H A	D D	343 213	
Swannanoa	1	20	Marlow, Thomas	S	D	315	
Sydenham, Christchurch	7K	895	Rumbold, William A. Noble, John Pavitt, Marie A. Todd, Eric McD. Pearson, Florence Ward, Leicester F. N. Robson, Bertha Duncan, Robena Grigg, Dolce U. M. Irvine, Lucy D. Jarman, Grace K. Struthers, Jane Sinclair, Elsie A. P. Jull, Ruth M. Pickering, Rita V. Houlden, Leah (Mrs.) Robinson, Olive W. Hawkins, Ivy M. Armstrong, Elizabeth Steinmetz, Florence O. Clare, Viola J.	H A I A A R A A A A A A A A A A A A A Pt1 Pt1	C C C C C C C D D C C B C C C C C C	490 425 353 283 333 155 263 225 185 185 195 185 185 195 175 175 175 185 185 83 83	

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
CANTERBURY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Sydenham, Christchurch—continued ..	..	..	Williams, Harold ..	Pt2	..	£ 83
			Nicholson, Anthony E. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Hassell, Ivy K. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Mundy, Doris E. ..	Pr2	..	78
Tai Tapu	3A	65	Graham, Charles H. E. ..	H	C	355
			Miller, Sarah R. ..	A	C	233
			Cossar, Gladys R. ..	Pr.1	..	113
Takamatua	1	21	Dearsley, Rosina L. ..	S	C	263
Tawai, Glenavy	2	39	Marks, Horace R. ..	H	D	255
			Ballantyne, Barbara ..	A	C	213
			(Brown, Catherine L.) ..	(R)	(136)	
Taylorville, Brunnerton	3A	49	Malone, Michael ..	H	D	345
			Bourke, Catherine ..	A	D	223
			Ryan, Veronica ..	Pr2	..	78
Te Awa, Temuka	1	14	Bremner, Isabel F. ..	S	D	205
Teddington	2	26	Creagh, Kathleen ..	S	C	293
Te Kinga	2	28	O'Donnell, Mary ..	S	D	283
Te Moana, Timaru	1	9	Clarke, Winifred ..	R	..	105
Templeton	4A	140	Gilmour, William O. ..	H	B	375
			Banks, Alma E. ..	I	C	233
			Marshall, Edith E. ..	A	..	165
			Bates, Joseph ..	Pt1	..	115
			Smith, Dorothy M. ..	Pr2	..	78
Temuka District High School—Primary (378), secondary (38)	6A	416	(Smart, John T.) ..	(R)H	C	(405)
			Marshall, Lionel A. ..	R	D	145
			Morrison, Isabella ..	I	B	303
			McGougan, Margaret N. ..	R	..	360
			Grant, Charles G. ..	A	C	243
			Manson, Jessie ..	A	B	243
			Turner, Edith M. ..	A	C	215
			Orton, Erica ..	R	..	135
			Mills, James F. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Hume, Gwynne E. ..	Pt2	..	108
			Iverach, Marion E. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Bate, Velma M. ..	Pr1	..	113
			Calder, Una L. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Mills, Mary McM. ..	D	Lic.	..
			Craven, Edward S. ..	D	B	..
Te Ngawai, Albury	2	29	Morris, Iris ..	S	D	283
Te One, Chatham Islands	3A	43	Thomson, John A. ..	H	..	315
			Ritchie, Dorothy H. ..	A	..	183
Te Piritā	1	8	Bennett, Myrtle E. ..	S	..	190
Te Roto, Chatham Islands	1	15	Hutchinson, James ..	S	..	193
Teschmakers, Makikihi	1	13	Scannell, Agnes ..	S	..	200
The Peaks	1	15	Moore, Margaret H. M. ..	S	D	195
Timaru (666) and side school, Timaru West (196)	7J	862	Low, Benjamin, H. ..	H	B	520
			Wilson, David G. ..	R	B	273
			Pilliet, Francesca A. ..	I	D	343
			Oram, Harry ..	A	C	343
			Hartstonge, Anne F. ..	A	C	313
			Manger, Ernest ..	A	C	273
			Ziesler, Freja L. ..	A	D	263
			Ray, Mabel A. ..	A	D	235
			White, Olive J. M. ..	A	B	205
			Cowie, Williamina V. ..	A	C	195
			Rudge, Gwendolen W. ..	A	C	195
			Fraser, Evelyn M. ..	A	B	185
			Friskien, Vera A. G. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	185
			Beck, Doris W. ..	A	D	175
			Willis, Ivy E. ..	A	C	195
			Alexander, Madge B. ..	A	D	175
			Hutt, Hilda J. ..	A	C	195
			Low, Rata W. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Rollinson, Clive R. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Wilson, Ramsay G. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Malcolmson, Frederick S. ..	Pt2	..	83
			McLeod, Johnina ..	Pr1	..	83
			Hay, Jean E. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Hall, Margaret M. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Jefferson, Winifred ..	Pr2	..	78
			Latta, Dorothy ..	Pr2	..	78
			Ferrier, Eva C. ..	Pr2	..	78

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

CANTERBURY—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Timaru South	7A	541	Methven, James	H	B	£ 490	
			Johnston, John G.	A	A	415	
			Fyfe, Jessie	I	C	353	
			Calder, George A.	A	D	375	
			Lindsay, Catherine	A	D	323	
			MacIntosh, Winifred S. (Mrs.)	A	D	283	
			Millar, Sarah (Mrs.)	A	D	253	
			Watson, Agnes M.	A	C	195	
			Benyon, Mildred A.	A	C	175	
			Ellis, Edith G.	A	C	175	
			Schnack, Edward O.	Pt1	..	88	
			Stewart, Robert A.	Pt2	..	83	
			Simpson, Ella A.	Pr1	..	113	
			Bowen, Mavis T.	Pr2	..	78	
			Jones, Lillian C.	Pr2	..	78	
			Mahan, Mary M.	Pr2	..	78	
			MacIntosh, Winnie S.	Pr2	..	78	
Timaunga, Maungati	1	12	McDougall, Joyce	S	C	205	
Tinwald	4C	205	McMurtrie, Alexander F.	H	A	395	
			Southward, James	A	C	285	
			Smith, Ellen T.	R	..	115	
			Valentine, Winifred A.	A	C	243	
			Silcock, Grace B. (Mrs.)	(R)	..	(260)	
			McKelvy, Mary	A	D	215	
			Hampton, Francis S.	Pt1	..	113	
			McMillan, John	Pr2	..	83	
			Bayliss, Fanny C.	Pr2	..	78	
Totara Flat	1	23	Vigers, Muriel A. B.	S	C	195	
Totara Valley, Pleasant Point	1	21	Lumsden, Jessie W.	S	C	195	
Tuahiwi, Kaiapoi	2	23	McSporran, Robert	S	B	295	
Tycho, Sutherland's	1	19	Keyes, Edwin T.	S	D	303	
View Hill	1	18	Smith, Emma F.	S	C	215	
Waddington	3A	61	Menzies, James L.	H	C	335	
			Neale, Grace Amelia	A	C	223	
Waiau	3A	73	Aldridge, George W.	H	D	345	
			Parson, Edna E.	A	C	223	
Waihao Downs	3A	41	O'Connor, William	H	C	345	
			Crawford, Vera A.	A	C	223	
Waihaorunga, Timaru	2	22	Scott, Henry A.	S	..	195	
Waiho Gorge	0	7	Murray, Guy	S	..	120	
Waikakahi, Waimate	1	12	McPherson, Catherine	R	..	145	
Waikari	3B	83	Cross, Edward H.	H	C	335	
			Hodges, Dorothy A.	A	C	233	
			Farquhar, Eva M.	A	C	195	
			Hayward, Eva G.	Pr1	..	113	
Waikuku	3A	47	O'Donoghue, Francis M.	H	B	305	
			Rout, Blanche C.	A	C	243	
Waimairi, Papanui	5A	282	Shirlaw, David McF.	H	A	405	
			Cook, Alice J.	I	E	293	
			Mottram, Benjamin R.	A	C	295	
			Garmson, Christina I.	A	C	263	
			Webb, Adelaide I.	A	C	215	
			Johansen, Frederick E. G.	Pt2	..	83	
Waimataitai, Timaru	7F	700	Hookham, Nancy C.	Pt2	..	78	
			Colee, Walter C.	H	A	510	
			Sullivan, Samuel H.	A	B	425	
			Allan, Isabella C.	I	D	343	
			Crawford, William	A	A	355	
			Baird, Mary L.	A	C	313	
			O'Connor, Mary	R	D	203	
			Sunaway, Flora P. M.	A	C	263	
			Slattery, Ellen	R	D	115	
			O'Callaghan, Constance I.	A	C	195	
			Ferguson, Isobel O.	A	C	195	
			Leslie, Verena M. I.	A	C	175	
			Penlington, Isabel G.	A	C	175	
			Ashton, Catherine R.	A	C	175	
			Black, Margaret A.	Pt1	..	83	
			Mathieson, Marita M.	Pt1	..	83	
			O'Connor, Florence E.	Pt1	..	83	
			King, William J.	Pt2	..	83	
			Sutherland, Marjorie	Pr1	..	83	

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waimataitai, Timaru— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Boys, Clarence R. ..	Pr2	..	£ 83
			Cooper, Freda E. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Miller, Agnes ..	Pr2	..	108
			Bowie, Doris M. ..	Pr2	..	78
Waimate District High School—Pri- mary (497), secondary (77)	7c	574	McLeod, John ..	H	B	510
			Burgess, William H. ..	A	C	405
			Crawford, Mary H. ..	I	D	353
			Kibblewhite, Charles W. ..	A	D	345
			Smart, Margaret A. L. ..	A	D	323
			Tait, Helen M. ..	A	C	263
			Cochrane, Isabella ..	A	D	243
			Blackett, Aileen M. ..	A	C	195
			Anderson, Margaret ..	A	D	195
			Hart, Kathleen M. ..	A	C	175
			Fagan, Ruth ..	Pt1	..	83
			Grant, Raymond E. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Wain, Cecily M. ..	Pr1	..	113
			Hayman, Victor J. ..	Pr1	..	88
			Bradshaw, Judith W. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Beckett, Hazel A. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Laing, Thomas M. M. ..	D	B	..
			Olliver, Margaret F. L. ..	D	A	..
			Borrie, Margaret A. ..	D	B	..
Wainihinihi ..	1	10	Wilson, Bessie ..	S	D	185
Wainui ..	2	23	Pope, Eileen N. ..	S	C	195
Waipara ..	2	33	Sloan, Emily ..	S	E	303
Wairewa, Little River ..	1	12	Cassidy, Mary C. ..	S	..	185
Waitaha ..	1	16	Duncan, Flora ..	S	..	165
Waitohi Flat ..	2	28	Doak, Annie A. ..	S	D	283
Waitohi Upper ..	1	24	Jones, Jessie A. ..	S	C	205
Waituna Creek ..	2	29	Anderson, Mary (Mrs.) ..	S	D	305
Wakanui ..	3A	46	Shepperd, Jessie H. ..	R	C	253
			Good, Dora ..	R	..	125
Waltham, Christchurch ..	7D	628	Bourke, Charles ..	H	B	490
			McIntyre, John ..	A	D	405
			Adams, Mary A. ..	I	D	343
			McGuigan, John J. ..	A	D	365
			Armstrong, Ella ..	A	D	333
			Pennney, Baden C. ..	A	C	273
			Dalziel, Catherine A. ..	A	C	263
			Willcox, Eleanor A. M. ..	A	C	185
			Andrews, Phyllis I. C. ..	A	C	195
			Thomson, Jane V. ..	A	C	185
			Owen, Gwendolen G. ..	A	C	185
			Jackman, Eileen N. ..	R	D	115
			Bell, John ..	Pt1	..	88
			Ditfort, Elsie L. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Hooper, Eileen M. ..	Pt1	..	83
			King, Claude L. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Bellwood, Lorna K. R. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Reynolds, Margery E. ..	Pr2	..	108
Warren Estate, Oxford East ..	1	21	Calvert, Sarah S. ..	S	Lie.	195
Washdyke ..	3B	107	Scott, Peter ..	H	C	365
			Roscoe, Frances S. ..	A	C	243
			Askew, Irene R. ..	A	C	195
			King, Frances E. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Harper, Frederick T. ..	Pr2	..	83
Wataroa ..	2	28	Fahey, Rose D. ..	S	D	233
Weedons ..	2	28	Dingwall, Elizabeth (Mrs.) ..	S	D	303
Westbrook, Greymouth ..	0	8	Fahey, Delia ..	S	..	105
Westerfield ..	3A	36	Arnold, Clarence B. ..	H	B	315
			Gunn, Mary E. ..	A	C	223
West Melton ..	3A	42	Wild, Cyril T. ..	H	A	345
			Shelley, Bridget ..	A	C	223
Wharenui, Lower Riccarton ..	5c	335	Penlington, Henry F. ..	H	C	405
			Mounsey, Robert ..	A	C	385
			Harvey, Matilda E. ..	I	C	313
			Thomson, Lawrence F. ..	A	C	253
			Smith, Annabella P. ..	A	D	263
			Jones, Lina M. ..	A	C	215
			Graham, Violet R. ..	A	C	175
			Grummitt, Walter L. ..	Pt1	..	88
			Dickson, Gladys C. ..	Pt2	..	78
			Kiely, Helen A. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Gamble, Ruby L. ..	Pr2	..	78

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.				Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.		Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Whiterock, Tokama	1	9		Scott, Pearl	R	..	£ 105
Willowbridge	3A	66		Colville, Victor W.	H	C	345
				Williams, Mary H.	A	C	233
				Colville, Rex H.	Pr2	..	113
Willowby	3A	47		Roseveare, Charles J.	H	D	295
				Steinmetz, Julia A.	A	..	183
Winchester	3A	57		Ferguson, Daniel	H	B	355
				McArthur, Elizabeth	A	C	233
Winchmore	2	30		Holmes, George	S	..	245
Winslow	1	15		Hickman, Margaret E. (Mrs.)	S	D	253
Woodbury	3A	50		Farnie, Thomas C.	H	B	345
				Alabaster, Annie B.	A	C	223
Woodend	3B	102		Gillman, Herbert A. W.	H	B	375
				Price, Marjorie M.	A	C	233
				Robertson, Christina W. M.	A	C	195
Woodstock	3A	51		McKay, William D.	H	D	355
				(James, Elizabeth)	(R)	..	(105)
				Aitken, Grace M.	A	C	233
				Dale, Edna	Pr2	..	78
Woolston	7E	623		West, William McD.	H	B	520
				Kennedy, William A.	A	C	393
				Watson, Margaret R.	A	D	353
				Maxwell, James E.	A	C	355
				Harband, Beatrice M.	R	D	303
				Robertson, George H.	A	C	243
				Ewart, Jane	A	D	263
				Morgan, Gladys R.	A	C	225
				Batchelor, Elsie V.	A	C	205
				Skelton, Annie L.	A	C	185
				Schultz, Mary (Mrs.)	A	D	225
				Gilpin, Mary E.	A	C	175
				Paul, Gertrude	A	C	185
				Schwebe, Minnie E.	Pt1	..	83
				Lamport, Stanley G.	Pt2	..	83
				Miller, Amy E.	Pr1	..	113
				Park, Beatrice	Pr1	..	113
				Hill, Claude A.	Pr2	..	113
				Gant, Monica E.	Pr2	..	78
				Pring, Irene B.	Pr2	..	78
				Parker, Effie	Pr2	..	78
Yaldhurst	3A	51		McCullough, Samuel	H	C	353
				Freeman, Hilda F.	A	C	233
				(Hay, Janet R.)	(R)	C	(165)

OTAGO.

							£
Airedale, Papakaio	2	25		Copland, Catherine	S	B	243
Akatore, Raurekau	1	10		Lory, Netta H. A.	R	..	105
Akatore Coast, Raurekau	1	10		Miller, Rosalie B.	S	..	155
Albany Street, Dunedin	7C	542		Rennie, James	H	B	520
				Robertson, Alexander G.	A	C	435
				Little, Donella (Mrs.)	I	D	353
				Hubbard, Ivan B.	A	B	333
				Sullivan, Lilly	A	B	333
				George, William K.	A	C	325
				Wilson, Isabella (Mrs.)	A	C	315
				Gillespie, Sarah	A	C	215
				Roseveare, Vera D. M.	A	C	195
				Green, Margaret M.	A	D	185
				Ritchie, Jeannette	Pt1	..	83
				Harrison, Annie	Pt1	..	83
				Lucas, Elizabeth E.	Pt2	..	78
				Wilson, Thomas	Pt2	..	83
				Booth, Eric E.	Pr1	..	88
				Macdonald, Elsie R.	Pr2	..	78
				Benfell, Elizabeth A.	Pr2	..	78

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Alexandra District High School—Primary (141), secondary (44)	4B	185	Percy, Orrina	R	..	£ 125
			Bodkin, Evelyn E.	I	C	263
			(McLean, Gwendoline M.)	(R)	C	(155)
			Hesson, Beatrice M.	Pt2	..	108
			Flannery, Margaret W.	Pr1	..	83
			Hannay, Charlotte B.	Pr1	..	83
			Holmes, Mary	D	B	..
			Stokes, Gertrude M. E.	D	B	..
Allanton	3A	28	Borrie, John A.	S	D	345
Anderson's Bay, Dunedin	5B	285	Coutts, Thomas R. W.	H	B	455
			Allan, Reginald	A	D	323
			Gunn, Elizabeth J.	I	D	273
			Long, Mary A.	A	C	263
			Henderson, Veda M.	A	C	225
			Dumsday, Marjorie G.	R	C	283
			Harman, Charles T.	Pt2	..	83
			Gardiner, George L.	Pt2	..	83
			Horswell, Isobel D.	Pr1	..	83
			Sim, Hazel M.	Pr1	..	83
Ardgour, Lindis Crossing	1	16	McLean, Agnes C.	S	..	175
Ardgowan	2	19	Kay, Margaret	S	D	303
Arthur Street, Dunedin	7A	433	Barrett, Richard J.	H	C	520
			Hawke, John	A	A	405
			Macpherson, Gertrude C.	I	D	353
			Bringans, Alexander	A	C	333
			Pilkington, Jane	A	D	323
			Botting, Howard A. E.	A	B	263
			Orkney, Daisy M.	A	D	263
			Wilson, Elizabeth	A	C	225
			James, Elizabeth E.	A	C	185
			Gunn, Douglas C.	Pt2	..	83
			Buchan, James J.	Pt2	..	83
			Cullen, Mary U.	Pr1	..	83
			Grimaldi, Berenice	Pr1	..	83
			McNaught, Eleanor E.	Pr2	..	78
Arthurton	1	11	Thomson, Marjorie G.	S	C	195
Awamangu	2	23	Richardson, Alfred R.	S	..	260
Awamoko	3A	76	Gibb, Stewart C.	H	C	335
			Potts, Millicent B.	A	C	213
Balcutha District High School—Primary (363), secondary (68)	6A	431	Turner, George A.	H	C	450
			Wilkinson, George E.	R	B	155
			Elder, Violet	A	B	323
			Gawn, Elizabeth C.	A	C	303
			(Blair, Alice)	(R)	C	(165)
			Bunn, Elizabeth M.	A	C	243
			Roche, Augustine D.	A	D	225
			Munro, Barbara M.	A	C	205
			Hislop, Helen A.	A	C	185
			Anderson, Meri H.	Pr1	..	83
			Gribben, Jane C.	Pr1	..	113
			McKinlay, Clara C.	Pr2	..	78
			Mitchell, Alma M.	Pr2	..	78
			Willocks, Florence E.	Pr2	..	108
			Paterson, Janet	D	B	..
			Turner, Malcolm F.	D	B	..
			Anderson, Renata V.	D	C	..
Bannockburn	3A	44	Malloch, Elizabeth W.	R	D	185
			Waddell, Blanche M. E.	R	..	115
Barewood, Dunedin	1	16	Buckland, Kate B. L. (Mrs.) ..	S	A	245
Beaumont	3A	86	Thomson, Archibald	H	D	345
			Lowe, Margaret	A	C	223
			Herd, Margaret L.	A	D	205
			Potts, Christine S.	Pr2	..	108
Bendigo	1	12	Oliver, Ellen	S	D	245
Benhar	3A	51	Smith, James C.	H	C	335
			McLeod, Mina R.	A	C	223
Berwick	2	26	Tindall, Nesta	S	D	263
Black's, Dunedin	3A	42	Finlay, John	H	B	315
			Naismith, Alice M.	A	C	213
Blackstone	1	16	Wallace, Charlotte	S	..	185
Bluespur	1	14	Alexander, Myra L.	S	C	195
Brighton	3A	31	Bonnin, Fannie	S	D	353
Broad Bay	1	19	Pope, Josephine M. J.	S	E	245
Cambrians	2	26	Sanderson, Marion G.	S	D	243

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Caversham (632) and two side schools— Caversham Convalescent (13), Dunedin Hospital (13)	7E	658	Palmer, George T.	H	B	£ 510
			Wilson, Robert	A	C	435
			Given, Jessie L.	T	D	353
			Robinson, Arthur H.	A	B	343
			Farnie, Grace M.	A	D	313
			Fleet, Arthur V.	A	A	283
			Weir, Christina	A	C	243
			Jeans, Eana B.	A	C	225
			Bonnin, Winifred M. L.	A	C	225
			McCrone, Florence E. T.	A	C	195
			Goudie, Dorothy L.	A	D	195
			Nelson, Margaret M.	A	C	195
			Young, Lilian L.	A	C	185
			Sutherland, Muriel A.	Pt1	..	83
			McNie, Marion C.	Pt1	..	83
			Ray, Mabel E.	Pt2	..	78
			Rawlinson, Arthur F.	Pt2	..	83
			Ledingham, Morris F.	Pr1	..	118
			West, Dorothy R.	Pr2	..	78
			McClymont, William G.	Pr2	..	113
Chaslands	0	10	Wilson, Charlotte M.	S	..	155
Chatto Creek	2	24	Nind, Horace W.	S	Lic.	213
Circle Hill, Milburn	1	8	Brand, Hazel D.	S	C	195
Clark's Flat	1	11	Shaw, Arthur J. H.	S	D	225
Clinton,	3B	97	Romans, Henry C.	H	C	335
			Belcher, Mary I.	R	..	125
			Mason, Isabella W.	A	D	215
			Hay, Margaret E.	Pr2	..	78
Clyde	3B	82	Bringans, Robert	H	C	375
			Dunn, Annie D.	A	C	233
			Lynn, Linda G.	A	C	195
Clydevale.. .. .	1	19	Henderson, Florence	S	C	245
Coal Creek	3A	37	Laing, Henry	H	D	215
			Macdougall, Margaret T.	A	C	223
Concord, Dunedin	3B	110	Strong, James W.	H	D	405
			McGregor, Isabella	I	D	263
			Pinder, Agnes	A	C	215
			Shanks, Jessie D.	Pr2	..	78
Conical Hills, Pomahaka	1	22	Welsh, Margaret	S	D	215
Crestlow	0	2	Jebson, Edith A.	S	..	30
Cromwell	3B	105	Mechaelis, William R.	H	B	395
			Ewart, Hannah	I	D	233
			Macpherson, Agnes	A	..	155
			Varcoe, Annie V.	Pr1	..	83
			Scott, Annie C.	Pr1	..	113
Crookston	2	24	Begg, Margaret I.	S	C	233
Dalrachney	0	1	Lewisham, Tryphena F.	S	..	15
Dunback	3A	47	Anderson, Peter J.	H	D	313
			Gray, Frances A.	A	C	223
Dunrobin	3A	36	Beresford, Gertrude E.	S	D	303
Duntroon	3B	89	Cairney, Thomas	H	C	345
			Stringer, Alice A.	A	C	213
			Maclean, Sheila L.	A	..	155
Earnsclough	2	29	Restall, Walter	S	D	295
East Taieri	3B	81	Waddell, James N.	H	B	375
			Carncross, Edith J. W.	A	C	233
			McDonald, Elizabeth A.	A	C	205
Elderslie, Enfield	1	16	Doak, Margaret S.	S	D	235
Ettrick,	2	26	Carey, Daphne G.	S	C	223
Evansdale	2	26	McQueen, Henry C.	S	C	283
Evans Flat	1	15	Campbell, Jessie S.	S	C	195
Five Forks, Oamaru	2	34	Watt, Rose	S	D	233
Flag Swamp	2	38	Shea, Ellen	S	B	303
Forbury, Dunedin	7F	707	Eudey, Walter	H	C	520
			Nelson, James	A	C	435
			Ford, Margaret O. T.	I	C	343
			Borthwick, James	A	E	333
			Scott, Marjory T.	A	D	323
			Boraman, Walter J.	A	B	273
			Budd, Elizabeth	A	C	273
			Rose, Margaret E.	A	C	235
			Rowe, Mary E.	A	C	195
			Caddie, Hazel M.	A	C	195

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
OTAGO—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Forbury, Dunedin—continued	..	..	Thompson, Doris V.	A	C	£ 195
			Hastings, Angela ..	A	C	195
			Wishart, Doris L. ..	A	C	185
			Rennie, Nora M. ..	A	D	185
			Travener, Colin E.	Pt1	..	88
			Moore, Mary ..	Pt1	..	83
			Milne, Margaret A.	Pt1	..	113
			Harrison, Lonsdale G.	Pt2	..	78
			Clemens, James E. A.	Pr1	..	88
			Beck, Hannah W. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Boulton, Esma L. ..	Pr2	..	78
Fruitlands	1	9	Symes, Clara A. ..	S	..	175
Galloway	2	16	Dolphin, David E.	S	..	185
George Street, Dunedin	7B	496	Patterson, Thomas A.	H	B	520
			Bell, Cecil J. ..	A	C	425
			Johnson, Johanna E.	R	..	280
			McPhee, John H. A.	A	B	333
			Sheriff, Margaret R.	A	D	333
			Forsyth, David ..	A	C	273
			Brown, Isabel E. ..	A	D	263
			Green, Jessie A. ..	A	C	225
			Bonnin, Muriel G. R.	A	D	195
			Anderson, Olive ..	A	D	195
			Loudon, Beatrice C.	Pt1	..	83
			Scott, Alison ..	Pt2	..	108
			Robertson, John S. H.	Pr1	..	88
			Pithie, Norah E. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Inder, Alma F. ..	Pr1	..	113
			McDonald, Thomas H. M.	Sup.	..	145
Gimmerburn, Dunedin	1	10	Nevill, Margaret J.	R	..	125
Glencairn, Clearburn	0	4	Murphy, Veronica ..	S	..	60
Glenkenick, Kelso ..	0	6	Gwyn, Mabel B. I.	S	..	90
Glenomaru	2	38	Ritchie, William A.	S	B	223
Glenore	1	24	Cole, George N. ..	S	..	155
Goodwood	1	13	Munro, Donald ..	S	B	245
Greenfield	1	13	Smith, Martha (Mrs.)	S	D	225
Green Island	5C	300	Rawlinson, Charles C.	H	C	455
			Gibson, Winifred J.	R	..	165
			Johnson, Helen C. W.	I	D	263
			McAhan, Gilbert ..	A	C	253
			Blair, Isabella ..	A	C	243
			Smith, Annie F. ..	A	C	225
			(Wilden, Olive I.) ..	(R)	D	(165)
			Smith, Florence A.	A	C	185
			Sim, Victoria M. R.	Pr2	..	78
			Benzoni, Mabel F.	Pr2	..	78
Hamilton, Household	0	4	Laing, Jessie A. ..	S	..	60
Hampden	3B	100	Melville, John ..	H	C	375
			McWilliam, Mona ..	A	D	233
			Hay, Millie C. ..	A	C	205
			Hutton, Margaret ..	Pr2	..	108
Hawea	3A	36	Lory, Norman P. ..	H	C	305
			Williamson, Amy R.	A	..	183
Henley	2	25	Palmer, Philip J. ..	S	B	233
Heriot	3A	64	Macdonald, Hugh G. B.	H	C	345
			Lonie, Margaret S.	A	D	213
Highcliff	3A	50	Smith, Thomas ..	H	B	315
			Welsh, Elizabeth ..	A	D	243
High Street, Dunedin	7A	484	Smith, James W. ..	H	C	520
			Robertson, John A.	A	C	435
			Cooper, Isabella O.	I	D	353
			Swan, George ..	A	C	365
			Taylor, Mabel A. ..	A	D	323
			Waddell, David B.	A	C	293
			Thomas, Minnie A.	A	C	253
			Gowdy, Vivienne ..	A	C	225
			King, Olive M. ..	A	C	195
			Foster, Sarah E. ..	Pt1	..	83
			McNicoll, Jessie E. W.	Pt1	..	83
			Purchas, Olive R. ..	Pt1	..	83
			Forbes, John A. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Pullar, John R. ..	Pr1	..	118
			Mackenzie, Margaret A.	Pr2	..	78
Hillend	1	18	Hall, Mary M. ..	S	C	195
Hinahina, Ratanui	1	15	Bryant, Hilda J. ..	S	..	175

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

OTAGO—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Hindon Railway	1	10	Wix, Margaret A. R.	S	D	£ 225	
Houipapa	2	33	Harrison, Robert S.	S	C	223	
Hyde	2	27	Moir, Robert W.	S	A	233	
Ida Valley	1	19	Robert, Jane R. (Mrs.)	S	D	215	
Inch Valley, Palmerston	2	23	White, Eliza	S	C	313	
Island Cliff	2	22	Sutherland, Margaret A.	S	C	303	
Kahuika	2	26	Tunnicliffe, Joan G.	S	..	220	
Kaihiku	1	15	Lonie, Margaret T.	S	D	205	
Kaikorai, Dunedin	7C	574	Allnutt, William C.	H	D	520	
			Matheson, John	A	D	425	
			Robertson, Jane	I	D	343	
			Kelk, Henry P.	A	D	343	
			Jones, Florence A.	A	D	323	
			Bell, Cecil R.	A	D	335	
			Reid, Wilhelmina R.	A	D	243	
			Crawford, Bertha	A	C	225	
			Young, Ella	A	B	205	
			Botting, Ruth N. M.	A	C	195	
			(Puckeridge, Lucy M.)	(R)	..	(240)	
			Bowie, Mary E.	A	C	195	
			Hunter, Joseph	Pt1	..	118	
			Lauren, Mary F.	Pt1	..	83	
			Worthington, John A. P.	Pt1	..	88	
			Power, Kathleen M.	Pt2	..	78	
			Botting, Mildred E. D.	Pr1	..	83	
			Young, Moira B.	Pr2	..	78	
			McNaughton, Donald S.	Sup.	C	155	
Kaitangata	5C	350	Begg, Thomas	H	C	405	
			Rogers, Francis H. P.	A	C	303	
			Frazer, Ellen F.	I	C	273	
			Barclay, Samuel M.	A	D	253	
			McCaughern, Jane	A	C	243	
			Davidson, Grace O.	A	D	205	
			Fleming, Emily M.	A	..	145	
			Ross, Florence I.	Pt2	..	108	
			Dark, Cecilia P.	Pt2	..	108	
			Vickers, Elizabeth M.	Pr1	..	83	
Kakanui	3A	46	Stevens, Herbert M.	H	B	355	
			McLeod, Sara E.	A	C	213	
Kakapuaka	2	25	Ayson, Annie I. W.	S	C	233	
Karitane	3A	38	Stevens, Edward M.	H	C	295	
			Orange, Florence M.	A	C	243	
Kartigi, Hillgrove	1	21	Sutherland, Annie E.	S	C	195	
Katea	1	21	Landreth, William H.	S	..	270	
Kauru Hill	2	25	Kidd, Isabella	S	C	233	
Kelso	3A	60	Townrow, Walter H.	H	C	285	
			Sim, Hannah M.	A	C	213	
Kensington, Dunedin	5C	354	Stewart, Peter G.	H	D	455	
			Labes, Albert A.	A	C	375	
			Lear, Constance M.	I	C	293	
			Aitchison, Louisa M.	A	E	303	
			Botting, Amy I.	A	C	243	
			Vickers, Mary J.	A	C	215	
			Wilson, Janet C.	A	C	215	
			Hare, Adeline M.	A	D	185	
			Melville, John	Pr1	..	88	
			Oswin, Kathleen F.	Pr2	..	78	
Kia Ora, Dunedin	3A	28	Newberry, Philip J.	S	B	335	
Kokoamo, Dunedin	1	14	McLeod, Sheila	R	..	115	
Kokonga	1	9	Miller, Doris E.	S	C	235	
Kuri Bush	1	14	Miller, Daisy	R	..	125	
Kuriwao, Clinton	0	6	Reynolds, Florence M.	S	..	120	
Kurow,	3B	82	Wilson, Sarah	R	..	233	
			Steel, Dorothy	R	..	115	
			Boland, Mary W.	A	..	155	
Kyeburn	1	19	Benge, Alfred J. H.	S	..	180	
Kyeburn Diggings	0	7	Hawkes, Helen (Mrs.)	S	..	105	
Lauder	2	21	Morrison, William	S	..	243	
Lauder Railway	2	20	Sullivan, Robert M.	S	C	223	
Lawrence District High School— Primary (133), secondary (37)	4A	170	Harrison, Wilkinson L.	H	A	385	
			Darton, Henry L.	A	D	391	
			Renz, Stena B.	I	C	215	
			Loudon, Jean	Pt2	..	78	
			Gray, Wilhelmina A.	Pr1	..	83	
			McGovern, Margaret	Pr1	..	113	
			Matheson, Norman M.	D	C	..	
			Blyth, Douglas R.	D	C	..	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

OTAGO—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Leith Valley, Dunedin	3A	40	Kelly, Thomas	H	C	£ 345
Livingstone	3A	32	Baird, Agnes R.	A	B	253
Lovell's Flat	3A	40	Duggan, Partick J.	R	D	245
Lowburn	3A	66	Hepburn, David J.	H	D	335
Lower Harbour, Port Chalmers ..	2	27	Anderson, Ann C.	A	D	243
Luggate	2	22	Luke, Gabriel M.	H	C	345
Macandrew Road, Dunedin ..	7C	551	McLean, Jessie H.	A	..	173
			Charman, Frederick R.	R	..	265
			Kibblewhite, Arthur W.	S	..	193
			Macdonald, George W. C.	H	B	520
			Smeaton, Charles G.	A	C	435
			Crawley, Janet L.	I	D	343
			McKenzie, Lionel A.	A	B	375
			Murray, Florence	A	D	323
			Alloo, Arthur W.	A	A	303
			Hubbard, Fanny	A	C	263
			Hughes, Maggie G.	A	B	225
			Appleby, Dorothy F. E.	A	D	185
			Traynor, Jean W.	A	D	205
			Watt, Elizabeth F.	A	C	195
			Cormack, Florence B.	A	C	185
			Lennon, Winifred M.	Pt1	..	83
			Turner, Elma F.	Pt1	..	83
			Adams, Eva M.	Pr1	..	83
			McLintock, Alexander H.	Pr1	..	88
			Hamilton, Marion M.	Pr1	..	83
			Gibson, Agnes E.	Pr2	..	108
			Routledge, Edna M.	Pr2	..	78
McLennan	2	21	Gorman, Marjorie	S	C	233
Macrae's	2	25	Campbell, Isabella R.	S	D	233
Maerewhenua	1	12	Meldrum, Marion H.	S	C	205
Maheno	3B	102	Heward, Edwin H.	H	C	365
			Crawford, Elsie J.	A	C	253
			Watson, Olive M.	A	C	215
Makarora, Dunedin	1	9	George, William	S	..	155
Manuka Creek	0	7	Callanan, Margaret K.	S	..	90
Maori Hill, Dunedin	5C	324	Fitzgerald, John A.	H	D	455
			Graham, Nina S.	R	..	165
			Newlands, Marion S. S.	I	B	303
			Brown, Jane K.	A	D	313
			Milne, Alexander	A	C	233
			Guy, Gladys M.	A	C	225
			Hutton, Pearl E.	A	C	205
			Allen, Greeba E.	A	C	195
			Moore, James	Pr1	..	88
			Reed, Randolph C.	Pr2	..	83
			Young, Hester F.	Pr2	..	78
Matakanui	2	25	Simonsen, Bertzow F.	S	C	233
Mataui	2	22	Caldwell, Nathan J.	S	D	235
Matea	1	10	Spark, Mary J.	S	C	195
Maungatua	3A	47	Finlay, Robert N.	H	C	315
			Finlay, Lilian V.	A	C	233
			Thomson, Jane	Pr2	..	78
Merino Downs	1	9	Murdoch, Jane N.	S	..	155
Merton	1	14	Atkin, Margaret, J. C.	S	D	245
Milburn	3A	53	Thorby, George L.	H	C	305
			Alexander, Sarah J. C.	A	D	233
Miller's Flat	3A	82	Woods, Llewellyn	H	C	345
			Cornish, Lily M.	A	B	243
Moa Creek	2	25	Coppin, Ezra N.	S	Lie.	203
Moa Flat, Heriot	1	15	Dallas, Muriel A. G.	S	C	195
Mōeraki, Dunedin	3A	39	Scully, James H.	H	..	253
			McDonald, Jeanie W.	A	C	213
Mōmona	3A	43	Blair, Robert L.	H	D	335
			Murison, Mabel	A	C	233
Moonlight	1	8	Shirley, Margaret	R	..	115
Moray Place, Dunedin	5B	283	Stewart, John N.	H	C	455
			Thomson, Magnus	A	D	343
			McCallum, Louisa M.	I	C	283
			Beattie, John W. G.	A	C	305
			Hodges, Bithia L. C.	A	D	253
			Shaw, Ethel	A	C	225
			McMullin, Margaret L.	A	C	195
			Davie, Mavis L.	Pr1	..	83
			Nicholson, George K.	Pr2	..	83

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
OTAGO—continued.

Schools.				Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Mornington, Dunedin	7B	564	Rutherford, John R. Burns, William G. Nelson, Jessie R. Bennett, William J. Calder, Elizabeth M. (Campbell, Verona H. D.) Rushbrook, Walter H. Smith, Lucy E.D. Duke, Ivy E. MacKisack, Kathleen E. McKinnon, Ethel E. Wilson, Mona M. Wallace, Agnes F. Carr, Gladys Jones, Adeline M. Morrison, Robert R. McAra, Esmond R. Jeffreys, Gertrude L. O. Hobbs, Mavis	H A I A A (R) A A A A A R Pt1 Pt1 Pt1 Pr2 Pr2 Pr2	A C D B D E B D C D ..		

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
OTAGO—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
North East Harbour	3A	56	Luke, Robert L. L.	H	D	£ 335
North East Valley	7E	643	Sharpe, Norah B.	R	C	155
			Flamank, Oscar D.	H	C	520
			Grant, John B.	A	C	435
			Andrew, Alice M.	I	D	353
			Cowen, Martin	A	B	333
			Bowling, Alice G.	A	D	333
			Morrin, Edward	A	D	305
			MacKisack, Eleanor W.	A	C	233
			Bayley, Stella I.	A	D	215
			Marshall, Grace K.	A	C	195
			Black, Eveline M.	A	D	185
			Manson, Ellen M.	A	C	185
			Butterfield, Violet C.	A	D	185
			Wallace, Mary Y.	A	B	185
			Harris, Leslie A.	Pt1	..	88
			Rodgers, Alice	Pt1	..	83
			McCrae, Agnes S.	Pt2	..	78
			Munro, Janet M.	Pt2	..	78
			Gibson, Olive H.	Pr1	..	83
			Wright, Frederick C.	Pr1	..	118
			Hendra, Thomas H.	Pr2	..	83
			Spears, George A.	Pr2	..	83
			Mackenzie, Iona L.	Pr2	..	78
North Taieri, Dunedin	2	24	Pretsch, Maria S.	S	D	313
Nugget Point, Port Molyneux	1	15	McKay, Ethel B.	S	C	195
Oamaru Middle	4A	115	Earl, Edwin T.	H	B	405
			Beattie, Ethelwyn J.	I	C	233
			Barrett, Elizabeth R.	A	C	215
			Kibblewhite, Victoria M.	Pt2	..	78
Oamaru North	6B	481	Abel, William F.	H	C	500
			Stenhouse, Robert A.	A	C	425
			Brown, Mary	I	C	303
			Dimick, Reuben E.	A	D	283
			Kibblewhite, Kate E.	A	C	323
			Edwards, Isabella	A	C	283
			Jones, Eliza J.	A	C	225
			Wood, Alice A.	A	C	195
			Wright, Ellen R.	A	C	175
			Berry, Louie	Pt1	..	83
			Adams, Mona S.	Pt2	..	78
			Tempero, Marjorie J.	Pr1	..	83
			Deal, Bertha R.	Pr1	..	83
Oamaru South	7A	527	McLaren, William	H	D	480
			Bremner, Victor H. T.	A	C	353
			Paul, Eliza F. M. H.	I	C	333
			Burke, Richard J. J.	A	D	345
			Darling, Rosy	A	D	303
			Martyn, Frances R.	A	C	253
			Swinard, Bertha M.	A	C	223
			Steven, Beryl	A	D	205
			Beattie, Muriel A.	R	..	155
			Patterson, Isabel M.	Pt1	..	83
			Mackenzie, Letitia B.	Pt2	..	108
			Webber, Lillian M.	Pt2	..	108
			Fraser, Sybil C.	Pt2	..	78
			Deal, Florence L.	Pr1	..	83
			Wylie, Dorothy A.	Pr1	..	83
			Wilson, Maude	Pr2	..	78
Otakau	3A	36	Miller, Leonard W. A.	H	Lic.	290
			Foster, Jessie	A	..	183
Otanomomo, Paretai	2	23	Bennett, Gwendolyn	S	C	233
Otekaike	3A	39	Foote, Francis W.	H	C	335
			Ross, Irene C.	A	..	183
Otekura	1	15	Brownlie, Ethel I. G.	S	C	199
Otepopo, Dunedin	3B	81	Fleming, James	H	C	375
			Yorston, Elizabeth M.	A	C	233
			Boyd, Henrietta A.	A	C	195
Otiake	2	25	McDougall, Walter P.	S	C	245
Otokia	2	22	Spears, Anthony	S	D	265
Oturehua	2	27	Farquharson, William E.	S	..	215
Outram	3B	92	Harrison, Samuel J.	H	C	375
			Hull, Matilda M.	A	C	233
			McDonald, Tui W.	A	D	195
			Southgate, George W.	Pr2	..	83

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Owaka District High School—Primary (116), secondary (19)	4A	135	Chesney, Andrew	H	D	£ 405
			McColl, Mary A.	A	C	233
			Tither, Eileen	A	D	195
			Tyrrell, Norman M.	D	A	..
Owaka Valley	2	28	Overton, Samuel J.	S	..	215
Pacrau, Dunedin	0	5	McAra, Mary A.	S	..	75
Palmerston District High School—Primary (208), secondary (23)	5A	231	Rodger, William	H	B	405
			Mayer, William G.	A	C	315
			Heckler, Louisa A.	I	D	273
			Edgar, Mary E.	A	D	243
			Bodkin, Alice G.	A	D	215
			Guffie, Janet A.	Pt1	..	83
			Redmond, Eileen M.	Pr1	..	113
			Graham, Marion M.	Pr1	..	113
			Lunan, Agnes C.	Pr2	..	78
			McKenney, Catherine I.	Pr2	..	78
			Burn, David W. M.	D	B	..
Papakauo	3A	60	Percy, David M.	H	D	345
			Connor, Grace M.	A	D	233
Papatowai, Dunedin	1	24	Morgan, Daniel W.	S	..	185
Patearoa	2	37	Brook, Frederick	S	C	233
Patearoa Homestead	0	2	York, Mildred	S	..	30
Pine Hill, Dunedin	3A	43	Campbell, David F. L.	H	C	335
			Matheson, Clara R.	A	C	233
Poolburn	1	18	Reilly, Margaret	S	..	185
Popotunoa, Dunedin	1	18	Henderson, Margaret H.	S	C	195
Port Chalmers District High School—Primary (443), secondary (29)	6B	472	Booth, George F.	H	B	500
			Gray, James H.	A	B	425
			Nicholson, Ada (Mrs.)	I	D	343
			Findlay, Ivan H.	A	C	355
			Grono, Violet A.	A	C	323
			Noone, Isabella	A	D	273
			Facer, Mary A.	A	C	223
			Hughes, Martha M.	A	C	215
			Fullerton, Jean P.	Pt1	..	83
			Miller, Alec M.	Pt2	..	113
			Marshall, Alexander C.	Pt2	..	83
			Thomson, Margaret E.	Pr2	..	83
			Sinclair, Agnes	D	C	..
			Robertson, Mary I. M. A.	D	C	..
Port Molyneux	1	16	Burn, Mary G.	S	C	205
Portobello	3B	83	Hanna, Alexander	H	C	345
			Cable, Violet L.	A	C	233
Pounawea	1	9	Lopdell, Annie	S	..	165
Pukeiwhitahi, Shag Point	3A	30	Brand, Robert	S	C	305
Pukema, Hillend	1	11	Little, Gladys	S	..	165
Pukepito	1	10	Begg, Isabella	S	C	235
Puketiki	1	13	Hepburn, Mary E.	S	..	185
Puketiro	1	21	O'Sullivan, Leo. S.	S	..	155
Pukeuri	3B	70	Nesbit, James W.	H	C	355
			Hill, Florence C.	A	C	233
Purakanui	2	39	Davis, Edward	H	D	265
			Wilson, Alice I.	A	C	223
Purakauiti	1	20	Adams, Margaret (Mrs.)	S	D	255
Purekireki	1	16	Mitchell, Violet M.	S	D	205
Rae's Junction	1	13	McElrea, Eveline M.	S	C	195
Ranfurly	3A	74	Searle, Ernest A.	H	C	315
			Clare, Emily S.	A	C	213
			Clarke, Edith E.	Pr2	..	108
Ratanui	3A	39	Taylor, Charles H.	H	C	325
			McCutcheon, Lena M.	A	C	223
Ravensbourne	4C	205	Williamson, Alexander H.	H	C	405
			Buchan, John.	A	B	305
			Lothian, Jeanie M.	I	D	248
			Green, Lilian C.	A	C	213
			Harland, Huia V.	R	C	165
			Bates, Reubina T.	Pt2	..	78
			Martin, Sarah R.	Pr2	..	108
Reomoana, Kaka Point	1	11	Hislop, Mabel R.	S	D	235
Rockvale	0	4	Flannery, Nora J.	S	..	75
Romahapa	3A	49	Burn, Edgar H.	H	C	345
			Johnston, Jane F.	A	D	213

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Roxburgh	3B	125	Parr, Cuthbert	H	A	£ 385
			Griffin, Isabella L.	R	C	155
			Mawhinney, Bethia	A	C	205
St. Bathans	1	18	Craig, Hazel M.	Pr2	..	78
St. Clair, Dunedin	6A	442	McCaw, Marion B.	S	..	155
			Jones, Herbert C.	H	B	460
			McMullan, John J. M.	A	C	375
			Hopcraft, Victoria K.	I	D	313
			Barton, Vivian	A	B	335
			McIntyre, Sophia	A	C	253
			Wooliams, Eva M. E.	A	C	225
			Telfer, Catherine M.	A	D	205
			Thwigg, Mabel F.	A	C	195
			Young, Margaret L. B.	A	C	185
			Lyders, Caren C.	Pt2	..	78
			Barrett, Emily N.	Pr1	..	83
			Duncan, Agnes D.	Pr2	..	78
			Cumming, Braunwell O.	Pr2	..	83
St. Leonards	3A	58	McKinnon, Charles	H	D	345
			McCallum, Eliza J.	A	C	233
Sandymount	2	29	Armstrong, James W.	S	B	223
Sawyer's Bay	4A	134	Finlay, Thomas A.	H	D	395
			Botting, Ethel K. M.	I	C	263
			Glanville, Alice	A	C	225
			Rumsey, Christina H.	Pt2	..	78
			Nicolson, Una M.	Pr2	..	78
Seacliff	3B	84	Marshall, Hugh	H	C	375
			McRae, Johan	A	C	233
			Botting, Esther C.	R	..	145
			Pettitt, Edward R.	Pr2	..	83
Southbridge, Moneymore	2	35	Austing, Oswald C.	S	D	245
Spottis Creek, Omakau	1	18	Whitefield, Jane H.	S	..	165
Spylaw Valley, Dunedin	1	11	Dallas, Margaret H.	S	C	195
Stirling	3B	85	Ellison, Lionel E.	H	C	375
			Moir, Maria	A	D	233
			Morris, Marcia E.	A	C	205
Stoney Creek	1	15	Cooke, Beryl O.	S	C	195
Strath Taieri, Middlemarch	3B	82	Hoggans, Alexander	H	C	355
			Crawford, Margaret M.	A	C	233
			McLean, Elsie A.	A	C	215
Sutton	2	27	Ewart, Marian (Mrs.)	S	D	303
Table Hill	0	5	Forsyth, Flora H.	S	..	90
Tahakopa	3A	82	Smith, Norris Y.	H	B	293
			Gourlie, Helen T. R.	A	D	203
Tahatika	1	12	Buchanan, Mary M.	S	C	205
Tahora	0	6	Macdonald, Steena M.	S	..	75
Tahumatu, Wedderburn	0	2	Pringle, Jane E.	S	..	30
Taieri Beach	2	25	Shaw, Margaret J.	S	C	303
Taieri Ferry, Henley	1	16	Hay, Williamina	S	C	245
Tapanui District High School—Primary (127), secondary (23)	4B	150	Mackie, William W.	H	C	405
			Graham, Agnes G.	I	C	253
			Sinclair, Vera C.	A	C	253
			Hendrie, Kathleen J.	Pt1	..	113
			Edgar, Annie M.	Pr1	..	113
			Whiteley, Ruth	Pr1	..	83
			McKenzie, Effie S.	Pr2	..	108
			Buchan, James W.	D	A	..
Tapui, Windsor	1	7	Clyne, Mary E. (Mrs.)	S	C	225
Tarara, Ratanui	0	9	Hogg, Elspeth V.	S	..	135
Tarras	1	21	McIntyre, Mabel E.	S	C	195
Taumata	1	14	Leggett, Rachel Smith (Mrs.)	S	C	205
Tawanui	2	28	Durward, John W.	S	..	223
Tawhiti	1	9	Haig, Mary	S	..	175
Teaneraki, Enfield	3B	89	Harrison, Thomas	H	C	373
			Eaton, Margaretta B.	A	D	223
			Walden, Eileen M.	A	C	195
Te Houka	1	16	Bell, Hazel M.	S	C	195
Tokarahi	3A	40	Couch, George B.	H	C	295
			Wilson, Margaret A.	A	C	233
Tokoiti, Milton	3A	62	Allan, John M.	H	C	355
			Eaton, Janet A.	A	C	213

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Tokomaitiro, Milton, District High School—Primary (284), secondary (49)	5B	333	Bowie, John Wilson, John M. Davie, Victoria R. McRae, Alexandrina McNeilly, Elizabeth K. Johnston, Margaret H. M. Shutt, Robert H. A. Woodhead, James H. A. Mitchell, Edith E. Patterson, Annie C. McLean, Cora A. Yardley, Mary H. (Searle, Irene E.)	H A I A A A Pt2 Pt2 Pr1 Pr1 Pr2 D (R)D	B C C C C C A ..	£ 455 345 273 243 215 215 113 83 83 83 78 ..	
Tomahawk, Anderson's Bay	1	10	Fegans, Frances M.	S	D	215	
Totara, Oamaru	3B	84	Rogers, Walter J. Hall, Evelyn M. Baxter, Ellen L. Campbell, Jessie	H A A S	C C C C	365 213 195 195	
Tuapeka Flat, Lawrence	1	15	Graham, James W.	H	D	325	
Tuapeka Mouth	3A	49	Peddie, Margaret G. Blair, Marjory E.	A S	.. C	183 223	
Tuapeka West	2	23	Kilgour, Jane G. H.	S	C	253	
Upper Junction	2	34	Henaghan, Florence A.	S	D	283	
Waianakarua	2	25	Hilliker, Greta A.	S	..	155	
Waihemo, Green Valley	1	12	Kirby, Alban M.	H	C	345	
Waihola	3A	43	Elder, Winifred I. Adamson, David	A H	C D	213 305	
Waikoikoi	3A	40	Renfree, Doris T.	A	C	213	
Waikouaiti	4A	121	Hilgendorf, Francis Sheppard, Vera H. Walter, Isabella M.	H I A	B B D	395 253 205	
Waipahi	3A	37	Dempster, Ruth Simpson, Henry G. E. Wallace, Elizabeth K. A.	Pr1 H A	.. C C	83 303 233	
Waipiata	2	28	McDonald, Stuart G.	A	..	203	
Waipori	0	6	Cowan, Eleanor J.	S	..	120	
Waipori Falls	1	14	Aiken, Louisa	S	Lic.	175	
Wairuna, Clinton	2	29	Roseveare, Areta J. E.	S	C	223	
Waitahuna	3A	68	Tempero, Frank J. Wood, Hazel E. D.	H R	C ..	333 145	
Waitahuna Gully	1	14	Murphy, Marguerite	S	D	185	
Waitahuna West	1	11	Rosindale, Agnes	S	..	185	
Waitaki Bridge, Dunedin	2	28	Marwick, Ethel	S	C	313	
Waitapeka	3A	30	Smith, Robert L.	S	D	223	
Waitati	3B	91	McVie, David T. Hare, Emma J. Moscrop, Ruth E.	R A A	C C C	203 243 215	
Waiwera	3A	69	Legal, Eva L. Legal, William Eggleton, William C.	Pr1 Pr2 H	.. .. D	83 83 355
Wakari	4A	132	Marshall, Jean H. Moir, James McKenzie, Georgina	A H I	D D D	223 405 243	
Walton	3A	42	Blackie, Margaret P. Dickinson, Brian E. Brown, Jane R. Cohen, George C. E.	A Pt2 Pr1 Pr2	B	233 83 83 83	
Wanaka, Albert Town	1	24	McLay, James Moss, Doreen H. Charlton, Vida M.	H A S	B C D	355 233 215	
Wangaloa	1	8	Watt, Elsie J.	S	D	235	
Warepa	2	36	Ayson, Emily F.	S	D	233	
Waronui, Milton	1	11	McLean, George H.	S	..	155	
Wedderburn	1	16	McKeenan, Thomas	S	..	185	
Weston	3B	104	Colquhoun, Hercules O'Donnell, Aileen Beardsmore, Ellen	H A A	C D C	355 233 205	
West Taieri, Woodside	2	16	Gillespie, Margaret	S	D	343	
Whare Flat	1	13	Newman, Rubina A.	S	C	215	
Whare Kuri	1	11	Vlietstra, Mary E. (Mrs.)	S	..	165	
Wharetoa	1	8	Turner, Eva M.	S	C	195	
Windsor	3A	43	Arnold, Cuthbert F. Fleet, Margaret E.	H A	B D	345 223	
Wylie's Crossing	2	26	Currie, Isabella T.	S	D	263	
Special Classes	..	..	Reid, Jane	S	..	280

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

SOUTHLAND.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Aparima	1	22	Barron, Mary E.	S	D	£ 195
Ardlussa, Balfour	2	29	MacKay, Naomi	R	..	115
Arrowtown	3A	69	Douglas, Rosina M. (Mrs.)	H	B	333
			Milne, Vera B. A.	A	D	213
			Houston, Isabella	Pr2	..	108
Arthur's Point	0	4	Thompson, John	S	..	60
Athol	3A	38	Brown, Leslie	H	C	283
			Webb, Flora M.	A	..	173
Awarua Plains	1	19	Treloar, Ethel	S	D	225
Balfour	3A	93	Sproat, Hugh G.	H	C	345
			Hamilton, Jessie D.	R	..	105
			Brewster, Daisy M.	A	D	195
			Jones, William H.	Pr2	..	83
Beaumont	1	12	Templeton, William S.	S	..	155
Birchwood	1	7	Chalmers, Rupert G.	S	..	165
Bluff	5B	282	Steadman, David D.	H	C	405
			Kinross, Andrew	A	C	365
			Brown, Isabella	I	D	273
			Bain, Mary H.	A	C	253
			Gifford, Jessie C.	A	D	225
			Lovett, Dulcie M.	A	D	215
			Cook, Archibald A.	Pt2	..	113
			Roberts, Marion L.	Pt2	..	78
			Hunter, Pearl	Pr1	..	83
			Brooks, Vera L. I.	Pr2	..	78
Browns	3A	66	Watson, John	H	C	313
			Hamilton, Victoria C. I.	A	D	223
Brydone	2	36	Fairbanks, Dorothy J. (Mrs.)	R	D	155
Cardrona	1	13	Millar, Gordon	S	..	165
Caroline	1	9	Payne, James T. W.	S	D	215
Chatton East	2	24	Hicks, Margaret E.	S	D	235
Chatton North	1	13	McAngus, Annie	S	..	165
Clifden	3A	38	Stirling, Mary (Mrs.)	H	D	323
			Nelson, Irene	A	..	198
Clifton	3A	56	Smith, Edward	H	C	345
			Hannan, Cecilia	A	E	233
Colac Bay	3A	42	Duff, George F.	H	D	305
			Frederic, Isabella U.	A	D	233
Crown Terrace, Arrowtown	0	6	Preston, Gwendoline	S	..	200
Croydon	2	22	Pullar, Annie C.	S	C	273
Croydon Siding, Gore	1	19	MacKay, William	S	..	165
Dacre	3A	36	Maider, Sophia J. M. J.	H	D	333
			Campbell, Janet M.	A	D	203
Dipton	3A	67	Hamilton, Henry	H	D	335
			McDowell, Mary	A	..	183
Drummond	3A	47	McCaw, Alexander L.	H	C	303
			O'Meara, Mary	A	..	183
Dunearn, South Hillend	1	23	Clark, Agnes G.	S	C	205
Eastern Bush	1	19	James, Ewart L.	S	..	155
East Gore	4C	214	Miller, James M.	H	C	365
			Bews, David W.	A	B	243
			Anderson, Mary A. (Mrs.)	I	C	305
			Ross, Annie	A	D	253
			Tayles, Elsie E.	A	C	215
			Woodfield, Reginald H.	Pt2	..	113
			Cleine, Florence E.	Pr1	..	83
			Martin, Alice M.	Pr1	..	83
East Limehills, Invercargill	2	22	McDonald, Christina M.	S	C	283
Edendale	4A	165	Hiddleston, Archibald H.	H	E	395
			Pryde, Annie	I	D	253
			Burnett, Agnes	A	Lic.	165
			Wright, Eliza J.	A	D	235
			Parker, Jane	Pt1	..	83
			Stalker, Jean C.	Pr1	..	113
Ermedale, Fairfax	1	21	Pearsey, Gladys W.	R	..	105
Etalyale, Nightcaps	1	9	Watson, Ina	S	..	155
Fairfax	2	31	Anderson, Albertina V.	S	C	273
Feldwick	1	12	Evans, Charles J.	S	..	175
Ferndale	1	14	York, Christina J.	S	..	175
Ferndunlaw, Otautau	1	7	Child, Kathleen A.	S	..	190
Fernhills, Harrington's	3A	56	Vickery, Adeline	R	..	218
			Spence, Agnes	R	..	105
Five Rivers Siding	2	26	Brown, Isobel M. K.	S	C	233
Flints Bush, Thornbury	1	9	McIntyre, Robert A. M.	S	..	155

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
SOUTHLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Forest Hill North, Winton ..	3A	33	Cameron, Jessie ..	S	D	£ 333
Fortification ..	1	8	Shankland, Elizabeth ..	S	..	175
Fortrose ..	3A	52	Blick, Adolphus R. E. ..	H	C	345
			Daplyn, Ethel V. ..	A	..	183
Garston ..	2	26	Linn, Arthur G. ..	S	D	233
Gibbston ..	0	7	Wilson, C. B. ..	R	..	105
Gladfield, Invercargill ..	2	26	Kennedy, George R. ..	S	D	223
Glenary, Waikaia ..	1	23	Watson, Walter ..	S	..	165
Glencoe ..	2	31	Cullen, Herbert C. ..	R	..	125
Glen Dhu ..	0	4	Ewing, Jean ..	S	..	60
Glenham ..	2	33	Thompson, Sarah J. ..	S	D	273
Glenorchy ..	2	25	Morgan, Hurmon ..	S	..	218
Gore ..	6A	437	Donald, James ..	H	B	455
			Nelson, John S. ..	A	C	395
			Macdonald, Catherine I. ..	I	C	323
			Wilson, Elizabeth M. ..	A	D	303
			Steel, Christina ..	A	D	253
			McKinnell, Clothilde (Mrs.) ..	R	..	125
			Edgington, Elizabeth S. ..	A	C	225
			Cupples, Elsa M. ..	A	C	175
			Mason, Clucas D. C. ..	R	D	165
			Spittle, Charlotte E. ..	Pt2	..	113
			Murray, Catherine ..	Pr1	..	113
			Charles, Doris ..	Pr1	..	83
			Donald, James S. ..	Pr2	..	113
			Schmidt, Anna ..	Pr2	..	78
Gorge Road ..	3A	43	Jackson, William H. ..	H	B	295
			Spillane, Hanorah ..	A	..	183
Granity, Riverton ..	2	30	Thompson, Herbert W. ..	S	..	193
Greenhills ..	3A	63	Tangney, Garret ..	H	C	333
			McNeill, Jane R. ..	A	D	223
Greenvale ..	1	13	Bryant, H. P. ..	S	..	165
Grove Bush ..	3A	38	Newell, Mary I. ..	R	..	115
			Yule, Mary M. ..	R	C	233
Gummies Bush ..	3A	37	Ballantyne, Albert ..	H	D	293
			McIntyre, Mary E. ..	A	C	213
Haldane ..	1	16	Beck, Cecil P. ..	S	..	155
Half-moon Bay ..	3A	69	Gregg, Annie (Mrs.) ..	H	D	353
			Hamilton, Jessie W. ..	A	D	233
Hamilton Burn, Matuku ..	1	15	Meikle, Ruby K. A. ..	S	..	165
Happy Valley, Te Tua ..	1	16	McKinnon, Bessie ..	S	..	190
Heddon Bush ..	1	15	Bourke, William J. ..	S	..	185
Hedgehope Lower, Invercargill ..	3A	36	Nicoll, Jessie J. ..	H	D	343
			MacGregor, Christina ..	A	D	213
Hedgehope Upper, Invercargill ..	1	19	Gardiner, John R. ..	S	..	155
Hillend South ..	2	43	Milne, James ..	H	E	335
			Morton, Margaret ..	A	C	223
Hokonui ..	2	28	Gedney, Mary J. ..	S	C	253
Holmesdale, Lumsden ..	1	15	Brotherston, Agnes J. ..	S	..	175
Invercargill Middle ..	7E	691	Featherstone, Arthur E. ..	H	C	520
			Griffiths, George F. ..	A	B	405
			Baird, Mary ..	I	C	353
			Clapp, Lewis J. ..	A	D	375
			Murphy, Kate ..	A	C	343
			Lucas, Evelyn M. ..	A	D	293
			Dundas, Jessie A. ..	A	D	263
			Falconer, Jessie D. ..	A	C	225
			Swapp, Marion W. ..	A	D	195
			Affleck, Milly V. ..	A	D	195
			Doogin, Mary ..	A	C	195
			Jones, Doreen ..	A	C	185
			Ayton, Grace ..	A	C	175
			Cameron, John D. ..	Pt1	..	88
			Dillon, Elizabeth ..	Pt1	..	113
			Cutt, John B. ..	Pt1	..	88
			Preston, Eric H. J. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Lumsden, Evelyn ..	Pr1	..	83
			MacKintosh, Margaret M. ..	Pr2	..	108
			Hay, Margaret J. ..	Pr2	..	78
			Kidd, Jessie V. ..	Pr2	..	78
Invercargill North ..	5c	347	Soar, James ..	H	C	425
			Baird, Thomas ..	A	D	333
			Howie, Helen M. ..	I	D	263

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
SOUTHLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1922	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Invercargill North—continued	..	..	McDougall, Agnes V.	..	A	£ 263
			Doogin, Ella A.	..	A	215	
			McGregor, Jessie E.	..	A	205	
			Francis, Agnes M. J.	..	A	175	
			Cox, Robert D.	..	Pt2	83	
			MacBean, Anne C.	..	Pt2	108	
			Leckie, James	..	Pr1	118	
			Rout, Leila B.	..	Pr1	83	
			Brand, Olive W. A. K.	..	Pr2	108	
Invercargill Park (side to Waihopai).							
Invercargill South ..	7D	620	Hain, James	..	H	510	
			Grenfell, Alfred F.	..	A	393	
			Bellamy, Elizabeth W.	..	I	353	
			McKenzie, Alexander	..	A	355	
			Frew, Mary M.	..	A	303	
			Francis, Cecil D.	..	A	243	
			Ramsay, Williamina A.	..	A	253	
			McKenzie, Emma V.	..	A	205	
			Pay, Elizabeth B.	..	A	195	
			Miller, Elizabeth	..	A	195	
			Hamilton, Alice A.	..	A	185	
			Lumsden, Mary E.	..	A	165	
			Diack, Ernest H.	..	Pt1	118	
			Williamson, Mary L.	..	Pt1	83	
			Patton, Myra N.	..	Pt1	83	
			Pont, Grace C. R.	..	Pt1	113	
			Grant, Mary M.	..	Pr1	113	
			Carter, Olive J.	..	Pr1	83	
			Smith, Ada M.	..	Pr1	83	
			Walker, Clement R.	..	Pr2	83	
Kapuka ..	2	40	Hartley, Allan L.	..	R	105	
			Thwaites, Victoria	..	A	173	
Kapuka South, Invercargill ..	1	11	McLees, Mary E.	..	S	175	
Kennington ..	3A	72	Miller, John I.	..	H	375	
			Cameron, Isabel	..	A	223	
			Logan, Jessie K.	..	Pr2	108	
Key of the Lakes, Invercargill	0	5	McNaughton, Margaret	..	S	90	
Kingston ..	1	7	Connor, Katherine F. (Mrs.)	..	S	155	
Kinlock ..	0	6	Hamilton, Annie	..	S	105	
Knapdale ..	3A	45	Sullivan, William	..	H	295	
			Hughes, Julia W.	..	A	233	
Limehills ..	3A	60	Murray, Henry E.	..	H	365	
			Watson, Mabel	..	A	233	
Limestone Plains, Isla Bank	3A	53	Macdonald, Ralph N.	..	H	335	
			Duke, Catherine	..	A	243	
Lochiel ..	3A	58	Gazzard, William H. D.	..	H	345	
			Murray, Jessie E. I.	..	A	213	
			Watson, Elsie	..	Pr1	83	
Longbush ..	2	38	MacKay, Mary A. M.	..	H	233	
			McFarlane, Violet	..	A	203	
Longridge Village ..	1	15	McLauchlan, David L.	..	S	225	
Lora Gorge, Centre Bush	1	12	Finlayson, Catherine I.	..	S	195	
Lumsden ..	4B	159	(H. T. Vacant)	..	..	..
			Brown, Irene B.	..	I	213	
			McDonald, Cora J.	..	A	223	
			Leckie, Douglas F.	..	A	235	
			Lock, Emily	..	Pt1	113	
			Brown, Mary A.	..	Pr1	113	
Lynwood, Lumsden ..	0	4	Coutts, Elsie	..	S	75	
Mabel ..	3A	41	Somerville, Agnes T.	..	H	333	
			Long, Gladys C. A.	..	A	233	
McNab ..	2	25	Young, Elizabeth M.	..	S	243	
Maitland Village ..	1	15	Whittingham, M.	..	S	165	
Makarewa ..	4B	152	Webber, John O.	..	H	375	
			Hawkins, Horace H.	..	A	203	
			Romans, Ina B.	..	I	173	
			Brown, Ella S.	..	A	195	
			Hormann, Carvel C.	..	Pt2	83	
			Galt, Annie C.	..	Pr2	108	
Makarewa North ..	2	25	Ambrose, Margaret	..	S	233	
Mandeville ..	2	34	Stephens, Euphemia M.	..	S	273	
Maori Beach ..	1	6	Leask, Maria E.	..	S	155	

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Mataura	5B	305	Lawless, Cyril N.	H	B	£ 405
			Park, James H.	A	C	385
			Cockerill, Myrtle	I	D	263
			Winning, Annie T.	A	D	215
			Johnstone, James	A	..	165
			Bristow, Georgina S.	A	..	155
			Davidson, Jean A. M.	Pt2	..	108
			Pringle, David	Pt2	..	113
			Whitefield, Annie C.	Pr2	..	108
			Whittingham, Nellie	Pr2	..	78
Mataura Island	3A	47	Milne, Alexander I.	H	C	345
			Gordon, Hazel	A	..	173
Menzies Ferry	3A	61	MacKay, Catherine H.	H	D	343
			Barraclough, Elfreda M.	A	C	233
Merrivale, Orawia	3A	40	Galt, John M. H.	H	C	335
			Dewe, Mary P.	A	..	183
Mimihau, Wyndham	3A	46	Lea, Albert G.	H	C	335
			Newman, Ivy M.	A	..	173
Mokoreta	2	16	Dillon, Frederick V.	S	..	193
Morton Mains	2	24	Porteous, Mary	S	Lic.	203
Morton Mains Siding	2	29	Hutton-Potts, Jane S. (Mrs.)	S	D	293
Mossburn	3A	46	Kennedy, Francis M.	H	C	283
			Salton, Iona	A	..	173
Moturimu, Awarua Plains	2	24	Baxter, Alexander F.	S	D	255
Myross Bush	2	29	Rose, Frank R.	S	D	235
New River Ferry, Invercargill	1	16	McLauchlan, Ewen	S	D	225
Niagara	1	23	Dunlop, Mary M. (Mrs.)	S	D	225
Nightcaps	3B	120	Thomson, Alexander G.	H	E	380
			Irwin, Annie M.	A	C	253
			MacKay, Johann	A	..	165
			Forrester, Jean H.	Pr1	..	83
Nokomai	1	9	McKenzie, Mary	S	..	175
Northope, Lochiel	1	18	Millar, William M.	R	E	145
Opio, Nightcaps	1	15	Curtin, Katie	S	..	155
Oraki, Riverton	2	33	Witting, Aubrey C.	S	..	245
Orepuki	4B	167	Young, Henry P.	H	D	405
			Gedney, Olive	R	..	115
			Brown, Hugh L.	A	D	253
			Wilson, Sybil I.	A	C	233
			Young, John J.	Pt2	..	113
			Evans, Daphne	Pr2	..	108
Oreti Plains, Winton	2	37	Allot, Spencer M.	S	C	255
Otahu, Clifden	1	20	Gilfedder, Thomas J.	S	D	235
Otama	2	19	Hargest, E.	S	..	205
Otapiri	2	25	Bews, Ivy M.	S	..	203
Otara	3A	45	Melvin, Susannah J.	H	D	303
			Stirling, Christina	A	..	183
Otatara	3A	37	Rae, Elizabeth	H	D	313
			Macdonald, Flora	A	C	213
Otautau	4C	214	Wilson, Robert N.	H	C	385
			Saunders, George N.	A	D	285
			Speden, Helen	A	C	233
			Donnan, Mary R.	R	C	185
			Webb, Catherine A.	A	D	215
			Currie, Margaret	Pt1	..	83
			Hardy, Elizabeth A.	Pr2	..	78
			Ferguson, Archibald	Pr2	..	113
Oteramika, Makotua	2	30	Selby, Edgar A.	S	Lic.	213
Pahia	3A	44	MacKay, Duncan	H	D	313
			Bone, Edna L. R.	A	D	223
Papatotara	3A	54	Stancombe, Mary (Mrs.)	H	E	323
			MacKay, Vera D.	A	..	198
Paradise	0	5	Reid, Pearl	S	..	75
Pembroke	3A	49	Henderson, William J. M.	H	A	303
			Dewe, Ethel	A	..	183
Pine Bush	2	26	Galt, Margaret M.	S	C	243
Port Craig	2	22	Kelly, Bernard	S	Lic.	203
Pukemaori	2	27	Polwarth, Alexander A.	S	C	223
Pukerau	3A	65	Macdonald, George C.	H	D	345
			King, Violet	A	..	173
Pyramid Siding	1	14	Campbell, Charles	S	..	175
Quarry Hills	1	15	Templeton, James G.	S	..	155

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.
SOUTHLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Queenstown	3B	87	Selby, Bertha G.	R	C	£ 205
			Tait, Georgina F.	A	C	223
			Beer, Gladys	A	..	165
Raymond's Gap	1	13	McDonald, A. P.	S	..	165
Redan	2	24	Vickery, Arthur	S	..	220
Rees Valley	1	9	Munro, Harry W.	S	..	155
Rimu	3A	50	Wilkinson, Francis	H	D	283
Riversdale	3A	75	Carter, Myee	A	..	198
			Cameron, George	H	C	335
			(Pears, William)	(R)	..	(195)
Riverside, Dipton	1	12	Wright, Marion M.	R	..	155
			McRae, Catherine A.	Pr2	..	108
			Gilmour, James T.	S	..	155
Riverton	4B	205	Rae, Duncan M.	H	A	395
			Ashley, James F.	A	C	265
			Southberg, Eleanor	I	E	253
Roslyn Bush	1	20	McClymont, Elizabeth H.	A	C	205
			Gill, Dorothy	Pt1	..	113
			Cloughley, Myrtle	Pr2	..	78
Round Hill	2	33	McDonald, Maude E.	R	..	105
Ruahine	1	10	Martin, John W.	S	B	223
Ryal Bush	3A	64	Hogg, Marjory F.	S	..	155
			Shroeder, Peter	H	C	345
			Watson, Jane	A	C	243
Sandstone, Kaweku	1	15	Butel, John	S	..	155
Scott's Gap	2	34	McDonald, Alexander N.	S	..	208
Seaward Downs	3A	59	Linn, Mary I. (Mrs.)	H	E	343
			Bower, Joan C.	A	..	198
			McDonald, Ethel (Mrs.)	S	..	193
Shotover, Lower	2	27	Smith, Louise R.	S	..	120
Skipper's Point	0	7	Rance, Annie	S	..	190
Spar Bush	1	17	McGearty, Elizabeth	S	D	293
Springbank	1	17	Miller, Charles	S	..	205
Springhills	2	29	Robertson, George E.	H	B	480
St. George, Invercargill	6B	488	Lenihan, James	A	C	385
			Macdonald, Sarah M. M.	I	E	323
			McNaughton, Margaret	A	C	303
Sunnyside, Otautau	0	6	Macdonald, Jane	A	B	253
			Watson, Annie	A	C	243
			Affleck, Emily G.	A	C	215
Taramoa	2	20	Finlayson, Helen A.	A	C	185
Te Tua	2	29	Campbell, Archibald	Pt1	..	118
Te Waewae	2	23	Turner, Alice M.	Pt2	..	78
Thornbury	3A	49	Clark, Marjorie E.	Pt2	..	78
			Conland, George	Pt2	..	83
			Dillon, Kathleen S.	Pr1	..	113
Tisbury	3A	81	Willett, Marguerite M.	Pr1	..	83
			Henderson, Ruby	Pr1	..	83
			McCalman, V.	S	..	90
Tokonui	3A	57	McMullan, Patrick	S	..	205
Tuatapere	3B	107	Barclay, Violet A.	S	C	253
			Morris, Mary (Mrs.)	S	D	313
			Diack, William A.	H	C	345
Tussock Creek	2	25	McPherson, Mary F. E.	A	C	233
			McFeely, Hugh	H	C	345
			Hannan, Julia M.	A	D	223
Tuturau	2	26	McFarlane, Thomas A. D.	Pr1	..	88
Waianiwa	3A	55	Ballantine, Archibald	H	D	325
			Dickson, Jessie E.	A	..	173
			Higgins, George E.	H	D	345
Waihoaka	1	11	Brighton, Isabella	A	..	185
			Cameron, Catherine M.	A	D	195
			Hellier, William	S	..	205
Waihopai and side school (Invercargill Park)—main (438), side (81),	7A	519	Brighton, Olive M.	S	C	233
			Lopdell, James W.	H	D	345
			Spillane, Johanna	A	D	233
Waihopai and side school (Invercargill Park)—main (438), side (81),	7A	519	Macdonald, Dora J.	Pr1	..	83
			Hawthorne, Hilda	S	..	165
			Sproat, William A.	H	C	490
Waihopai and side school (Invercargill Park)—main (438), side (81),	7A	519	Brown, Douglas	A	D	415
			Salmond, Elizabeth I.	I	C	343
			Lewis, Lewis R.	A	D	345
Waihopai and side school (Invercargill Park)—main (438), side (81),	7A	519	Watson, Isabella H.	A	C	343

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1922.	Average Attendance, 1922.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1922.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waihopai and side school (Invercargill Park)— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Stenhouse, Christina ..	A	D	£ 293
			Fraser, Elizabeth ..	A	C	253
			Edgington, Ivy S. ..	A	C	215
			Mackintosh, Vida A. ..	A	C	185
			Smith, Mary H. ..	A	C	195
			Stevenson, Thelma M. ..	A	C	175
			Laytham, Harold B. ..	Pt1	..	88
			McKelvey, Jessie A. ..	Pt1	..	83
			McBean, Agnes ..	Pt1	..	113
			Kania, Richard P. K. ..	Pr1	..	118
			Greig, Violet J. M. ..	Pr1	..	83
			Scott, Margaret G. ..	Pr1	..	83
			McKinnon, Hugh L. ..	Pr2	..	83
			Brown, John R. ..	H	C	283
Waikaia	3A	81	Morris, Muriel N. ..	A	C	223
Waikaka	3A	71	Leith, Maitland J. ..	H	C	375
			Dowling, Nellie ..	A	..	198
Waikaka Valley	1	21	Green, Elizabeth M. I. ..	Pr2	..	78
Waikana, Mataura	1	13	Stickle, Thomas H. ..	S	..	155
Waikawa Valley	1	12	O'Brien, Agnes ..	S	C	195
Waikiwi, Invercargill	4B	205	Lewis, Richard ..	S	..	155
			Greig, David M. ..	H	B	405
Waikouro .. ..	..	..	Brash, William R. ..	A	C	203
			Hardie, Margaret I. ..	I	E	263
			Oughton, Jeannie M. ..	A	D	205
			Pickford, David S. ..	Pt2	..	83
			Morgan, Isabel ..	Pr1	..	83
			Munro, Florence M. ..	Pr2	..	108
			Carson, Margaret C. ..	S	..	185
			Ritchie, Beresford ..	R	..	175
			McKenzie, Irene C. ..	A	..	183
			Stuck, Cyril A. ..	H	D	293
			Morris, Geraldine ..	A	..	183
			Welsh, James ..	H	B	345
			Winder, Elizabeth ..	A	D	233
			Wright, James R. I. ..	H	D	285
Waimatua	3A	47	Donald, Isabella M. ..	A	C	213
Waimatuku	3A	60	Kelly, Elizabeth J. ..	S	E	293
			Egan, Thomas ..	S	..	243
Waimumu	3A	36	Hanning, Minnie L. ..	H	E	353
			Gallagher, Mary ..	A	D	233
Waipounamu	2	23	Clark, Alexander ..	H	D	345
			Jenkins, Myrtle ..	R	..	115
Wairaki, Nightcaps	2	31	Williams, Emma G. (Mrs.) ..	H	D	353
Wairio	3A	45	Hardie, Jessie ..	A	D	223
			Junker, Marguerite ..	S	..	75
Waituna	3A	48	Calder, Walter S. P. ..	H	C	343
			Monaghan, Mary ..	A	..	183
Wallacetown	3A	53	Ritchie, Isabel ..	S	..	155
			Scott, Helen ..	S	..	203
Walter Peak	0	5	Shand, Annie (Mrs.) ..	S	D	313
			Falkiner, Mary K. (Mrs.) ..	S	E	45
Wendonside	1	19	Ericson, Margaret A. (Mrs.) ..	S	E	293
			McKillop, David S. ..	H	B	405
Wendon Valley	2	26	Hoare, Eric ..	A	B	243
			Anderson, Athol M. St. G. ..	I	C	263
West Plains, Invercargill	2	28	Lepper, Elizabeth ..	R	..	115
			Kidd, Louie B. A. ..	A	C	225
Whitehead, Waikawa	0	2	Calder, Irene J. ..	Pt1	..	113
			Marnane, Catherine M. ..	Pr1	..	113
Wild Bush, Riverton	2	30	Donovan, Rachel ..	Pr2	..	108
			Cushan, John A. ..	H	C	375
Winton	4C	226	Dickson, Mary E. ..	A	D	223
			McLeod, Marjorie ..	A	D	195
Woodlands	3B	90	Brand, Mavis A. ..	Pr2	..	108
			Golding, Jabez ..	H	D	395
Wyndham	4C	226	Shepherd, Francis ..	A	D	283
			Butson, Millicent ..	I	D	243
Wyndham South	1	15	Alexander, Elizbaeth G. ..	A	D	243
			Henry, Catherine M. ..	A	D	205
Wyndham South	1	15	Johnstone, Richard S. ..	Pt1	..	88
			Crowe, Kathleen J. ..	Pr1	..	113
Wyndham South	1	15	Graham, Jane C. ..	R	B	145

For explanatory notes see page 1.

ORGANISING TEACHERS.

District.				Name.				Classification.	Salary
Auckland	..	..	..	Reynolds, Arthur E.	..	..	..	C	£ 395
				Lightbourne, Reuben C. D.	..	..	..	C	395
				Turbott, Thomas	..	..	..	C	395
Taranaki	..	..	..	Curteis, William A.	..	..	..	C	395
				McKinney, Charles A.	..	..	..	C	395
Wanganui	..	..	..	Thurston, Daniel P.	..	..	..	B	395
				Overton, George E.	..	..	..	B	415
Hawke's Bay	..	..	..	Marshall, John	..	..	..	C	425
Wellington	..	..	..	Wedde, Albert A.	..	..	..	D	405
Nelson..	..	..	..	Sanders, Herbert B.	..	..	..	D	385
				Horner, Hugh H.	..	..	..	C	395
				Jordan, James G.	..	..	..	C	365
Canterbury	..	..	..	Maxwell, Robert W. D.	..	..	..	A	393
Otago ..	..	..	..	Hunter, Robert R.	..	..	..	B	395
Southland	..	..	..	Gray, John	..	..	..	D	415
				Menzies, George G.	..	..	..	B	415

By Authority : W. A. G. SKINNER, Government Printer, Wellington.—1923.

